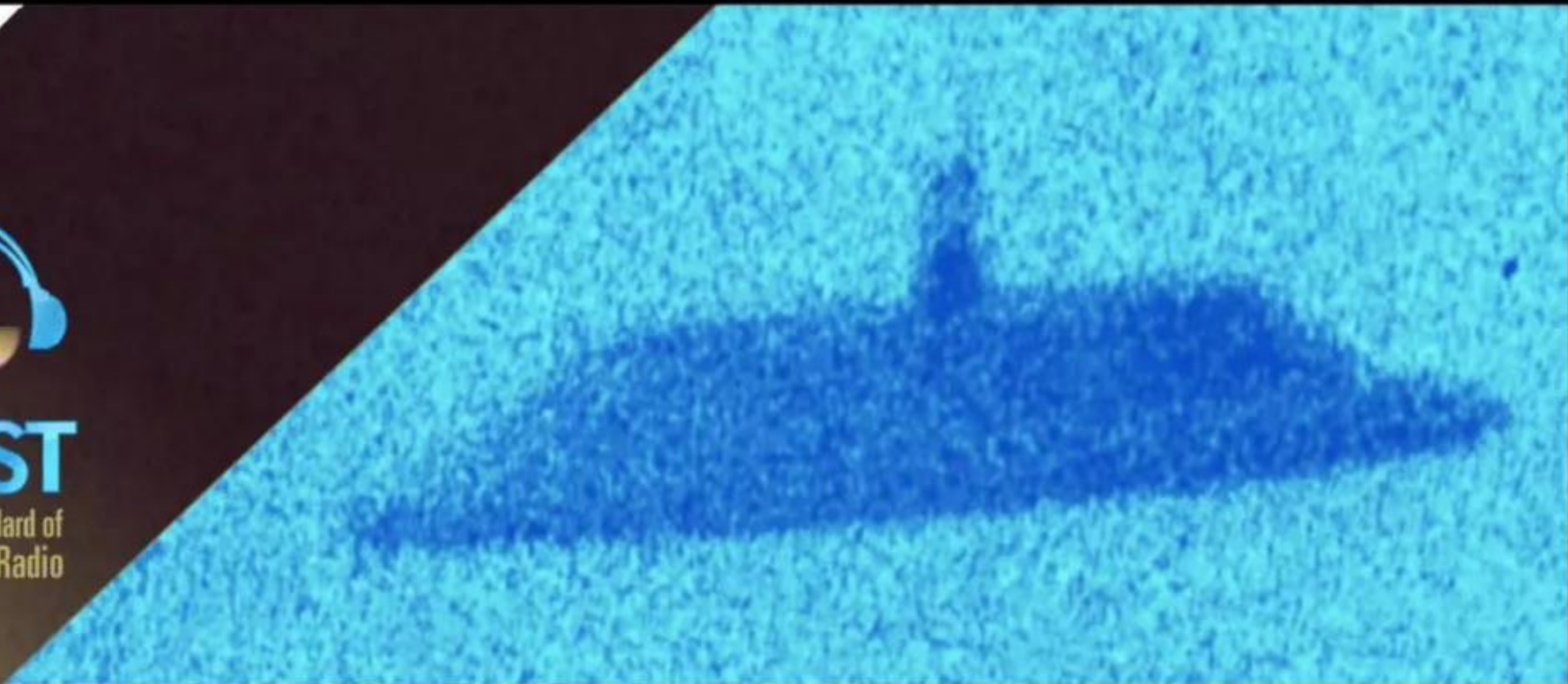


06/08/14



TED ROE

1
00:00:21,660 --> 00:00:09,150

[Music]

2
00:00:28,560 --> 00:00:24,939

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,990 --> 00:00:28,570

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:37,900 --> 00:00:35,000

here's gene Steinberg you know every so

5
00:00:40,360 --> 00:00:37,910

often here on the power cast we answer

6
00:00:42,640 --> 00:00:40,370

the critics now I know one particular

7
00:00:45,280 --> 00:00:42,650

critic who actually posted a message in

8
00:00:47,350 --> 00:00:45,290

iTunes complaining that we dare to

9
00:00:50,380 --> 00:00:47,360

respond to critics now I don't know

10
00:00:53,290 --> 00:00:50,390

about you but where is it written that

11
00:00:54,760 --> 00:00:53,300

we can't answer to people who object to

12
00:00:56,889 --> 00:00:54,770

what we do and how we do it

13
00:00:59,470 --> 00:00:56,899

what do you think Chris should we not

14

00:01:02,459 --> 00:00:59,480

talk about the critics well I mean come

15

00:01:05,170 --> 00:01:02,469

on you know people want to complain or

16

00:01:07,960 --> 00:01:05,180

you know even we have constructive

17

00:01:10,900 --> 00:01:07,970

criticism I mean I think it's beholden

18

00:01:13,029 --> 00:01:10,910

to us to respond to it and address that

19

00:01:15,219 --> 00:01:13,039

of course the common criticism is that

20

00:01:17,320 --> 00:01:15,229

we have too many commercials but that

21

00:01:20,080 --> 00:01:17,330

applies to all commercial radio shows

22

00:01:23,620 --> 00:01:20,090

you know we have a fixed amount of

23

00:01:25,630 --> 00:01:23,630

commercials it consumes about 25 or 26

24

00:01:27,279 --> 00:01:25,640

percent of the content of the show the

25

00:01:29,380 --> 00:01:27,289

same is true for all commercial talk

26

00:01:31,330 --> 00:01:29,390

shows in the United States and as a

27

00:01:33,479 --> 00:01:31,340

matter of fact for TV shows which even

28

00:01:37,540 --> 00:01:33,489

offer more commercials so your one-hour

29

00:01:40,150 --> 00:01:37,550

TV drama takes 43 minutes is there any

30

00:01:45,520 --> 00:01:40,160

other way to work it out I suppose I

31

00:01:47,320 --> 00:01:45,530

suppose as TV and radio mature as radio

32

00:01:48,940 --> 00:01:47,330

moves more and more online we'll find

33

00:01:51,070 --> 00:01:48,950

better ways but that's the way the

34

00:01:53,139 --> 00:01:51,080

system works now we can't say we'd like

35

00:01:55,839 --> 00:01:53,149

all the commercials but about nine

36

00:01:58,600 --> 00:01:55,849

minutes of those commercials are our own

37

00:02:00,430 --> 00:01:58,610

what that means is if you find an

38

00:02:04,029 --> 00:02:00,440

announcement for a product or service

39

00:02:06,309 --> 00:02:04,039

that we are advertising we'd like you to

40

00:02:08,859 --> 00:02:06,319

consider it because what that means is

41

00:02:11,050 --> 00:02:08,869

income to the show or we get to sell

42

00:02:12,940 --> 00:02:11,060

some of our own stuff so I don't think

43

00:02:15,729 --> 00:02:12,950

anything's wrong with that there has

44

00:02:18,160 --> 00:02:15,739

been talk of a premium and free version

45

00:02:21,280 --> 00:02:18,170

I can't say it's gonna happen I know

46

00:02:23,050 --> 00:02:21,290

other shows do it but I have been

47

00:02:24,790 --> 00:02:23,060

talking to the network and let's just

48

00:02:27,099 --> 00:02:24,800

say the door is not closed to the idea

49

00:02:28,750 --> 00:02:27,109

but if you're saying that we break for

50

00:02:30,740 --> 00:02:28,760

commercials every five minutes we have

51
00:02:33,710 --> 00:02:30,750
six minutes of commercials

52
00:02:36,200 --> 00:02:33,720
that's exaggerated there you go I will

53
00:02:38,780 --> 00:02:36,210
not respond or ask Chris to respond to

54
00:02:41,150 --> 00:02:38,790
the problem where they attack his

55
00:02:43,820 --> 00:02:41,160
character or they say that he speaks

56
00:02:47,120 --> 00:02:43,830
with chewing tobacco in his mouth or

57
00:02:48,770 --> 00:02:47,130
something or is it a bagel is it a bagel

58
00:02:50,660 --> 00:02:48,780
you know if you're eating a bagel it's

59
00:02:53,300 --> 00:02:50,670
hard to talk as bagels are so thick you

60
00:02:55,550 --> 00:02:53,310
know no well you know what can I say I'm

61
00:02:58,540 --> 00:02:55,560
you know doing the best I can

62
00:03:02,090 --> 00:02:58,550
I've never claimed to be a smooth

63
00:03:04,940 --> 00:03:02,100

professional broadcaster like Eugene I'm

64

00:03:07,400 --> 00:03:04,950

more of the color commentary kind of guy

65

00:03:09,920 --> 00:03:07,410

and as long as you can hear what I'm

66

00:03:11,479 --> 00:03:09,930

saying I you know and understand you

67

00:03:13,729 --> 00:03:11,489

know the meaning behind my words I don't

68

00:03:15,560 --> 00:03:13,739

think there should be any any problems

69

00:03:17,449 --> 00:03:15,570

with that if there are I don't know

70

00:03:20,150 --> 00:03:17,459

recommend a speech therapist or

71

00:03:21,860 --> 00:03:20,160

something I you know what I went to

72

00:03:26,080 --> 00:03:21,870

broadcasting school which has got to be

73

00:03:29,000 --> 00:03:26,090

over 40 years ago we had voice exercises

74

00:03:30,979 --> 00:03:29,010

where we would sit there and read aloud

75

00:03:34,220 --> 00:03:30,989

all sorts of tongue twisters and things

76

00:03:36,979 --> 00:03:34,230

so imagine me sitting here doing

77

00:03:39,770 --> 00:03:36,989

absolutely nothing but reading classic

78

00:03:43,039 --> 00:03:39,780

tongue twisters like she sells seashells

79

00:03:45,380 --> 00:03:43,049

down by the seashore Suzie's sister

80

00:03:47,930 --> 00:03:45,390

sewed socks for soldiers that's why I

81

00:03:53,420 --> 00:03:47,940

keep this around by the way so if my

82

00:03:56,600 --> 00:03:53,430

Tang gets tumbled I have an out well

83

00:04:00,259 --> 00:03:56,610

again I think content is way more

84

00:04:02,840 --> 00:04:00,269

important than form and that's why so

85

00:04:04,880 --> 00:04:02,850

many podcasts out there that may not

86

00:04:07,580 --> 00:04:04,890

have the production quality and

87

00:04:11,449 --> 00:04:07,590

production values and you know the the

88

00:04:13,340 --> 00:04:11,459

Train voiceover personnel but they have

89

00:04:15,530 --> 00:04:13,350

good guess that's they become popular

90

00:04:17,000 --> 00:04:15,540

and and people listen to them because

91

00:04:19,340 --> 00:04:17,010

they're more interested in the guests

92

00:04:22,130 --> 00:04:19,350

and the content than they are in the

93

00:04:24,710 --> 00:04:22,140

delivery although I must say Jean you

94

00:04:27,050 --> 00:04:24,720

and I do have a reputation of being up

95

00:04:30,290 --> 00:04:27,060

to speed on the subjects that you know

96

00:04:32,570 --> 00:04:30,300

our guests are expert in or aspiring

97

00:04:34,400 --> 00:04:32,580

experts in and you know I've always

98

00:04:36,740 --> 00:04:34,410

taken it as my challenge to come up with

99

00:04:38,779 --> 00:04:36,750

something that challenges the guests and

100

00:04:40,909 --> 00:04:38,789

maybe gives them information that they

101
00:04:43,439 --> 00:04:40,919
didn't know beforehand so I mean I

102
00:04:45,929 --> 00:04:43,449
always kind of look at that as my role

103
00:04:48,629 --> 00:04:45,939
of being as up to speed in these subject

104
00:04:50,850 --> 00:04:48,639
areas as possible you know what other

105
00:04:53,519 --> 00:04:50,860
criticism they make is that we give our

106
00:04:55,140 --> 00:04:53,529
own opinions well you know this is not

107
00:04:59,070 --> 00:04:55,150
the kind of show where we just sit back

108
00:05:01,860 --> 00:04:59,080
and say okay tell me something if we

109
00:05:03,899 --> 00:05:01,870
have an opinion we will express it no

110
00:05:05,790 --> 00:05:03,909
whether you agree with it or not if you

111
00:05:08,100 --> 00:05:05,800
don't like it well there are other radio

112
00:05:10,170 --> 00:05:08,110
shows where the host will simply ask a

113
00:05:12,570 --> 00:05:10,180

few dumb questions sit back have a

114

00:05:14,339 --> 00:05:12,580

banana and listen to the response or

115

00:05:18,170 --> 00:05:14,349

maybe listen to the response it's like

116

00:05:21,269 --> 00:05:18,180

the classic joke you say about lame

117

00:05:23,790 --> 00:05:21,279

talk-show hosts where someone says okay

118

00:05:27,059 --> 00:05:23,800

what did you do yesterday and the guests

119

00:05:29,459 --> 00:05:27,069

says well I am a serial killer I'd kill

120

00:05:33,570 --> 00:05:29,469

12 people and then the host says do you

121

00:05:35,579 --> 00:05:33,580

have any hobbies well with the release

122

00:05:37,709 --> 00:05:35,589

of my new book I've done quite a number

123

00:05:40,019 --> 00:05:37,719

of radio shows and podcasts over the

124

00:05:41,909 --> 00:05:40,029

last two months and the ones that always

125

00:05:43,739 --> 00:05:41,919

get me are the ones that you know asked

126

00:05:45,809 --> 00:05:43,749

could you send us like a list of a dozen

127

00:05:48,389 --> 00:05:45,819

or so questions that we can ask you and

128

00:05:50,129 --> 00:05:48,399

it's like you know it's it's their job

129

00:05:52,290 --> 00:05:50,139

to be up to speed in the subject matter

130

00:05:54,749 --> 00:05:52,300

that you know their guests are involved

131

00:05:59,730 --> 00:05:54,759

with and you know to me that's just

132

00:06:01,739 --> 00:05:59,740

that's a lazy way of attempting to you

133

00:06:04,260 --> 00:06:01,749

know get information how to their to

134

00:06:06,540 --> 00:06:04,270

their listening audience I I you know we

135

00:06:11,399 --> 00:06:06,550

never asked anybody to send us questions

136

00:06:13,170 --> 00:06:11,409

to ask our guests I it's I don't know oh

137

00:06:15,239 --> 00:06:13,180

I know with one or two of our guests

138

00:06:17,429 --> 00:06:15,249

where they had major publicists like

139

00:06:19,649 --> 00:06:17,439

they wrote a book for a large publishing

140

00:06:21,420 --> 00:06:19,659

company you would get a press release

141

00:06:24,360 --> 00:06:21,430

where they would give suggested

142

00:06:28,379 --> 00:06:24,370

questions no and I pride myself with

143

00:06:30,499 --> 00:06:28,389

never ever reading them yeah I asked my

144

00:06:33,179 --> 00:06:30,509

own questions for better or worse

145

00:06:36,749 --> 00:06:33,189

another criticism that we constantly

146

00:06:38,369 --> 00:06:36,759

attack other talk-show hosts now I don't

147

00:06:40,980 --> 00:06:38,379

know about you I think the worst we've

148

00:06:42,719 --> 00:06:40,990

said is some are lazy but we don't name

149

00:06:44,820 --> 00:06:42,729

them all right we named George Noory of

150

00:06:47,699 --> 00:06:44,830

coast-to-coast because that's the number

151
00:06:49,529 --> 00:06:47,709
one show but we're not attacking George

152
00:06:52,589 --> 00:06:49,539
Noory as a person I gather he's a very

153
00:06:53,999 --> 00:06:52,599
nice guy I'm sure Chris and I would sit

154
00:06:56,639 --> 00:06:54,009
back at our favorite Middle East

155
00:06:57,120 --> 00:06:56,649
restaurant and enjoy some kebab with him

156
00:06:59,760 --> 00:06:57,130
or something

157
00:07:02,190 --> 00:06:59,770
ya know George's he's a sweet guy he

158
00:07:05,820 --> 00:07:02,200
really is and he does he's quite a

159
00:07:08,430 --> 00:07:05,830
singer too from what I've heard oh yeah

160
00:07:11,340 --> 00:07:08,440
I'll tell you what if George sends us

161
00:07:13,220 --> 00:07:11,350
one of his songs maybe we'll play it as

162
00:07:18,510 --> 00:07:13,230
long as we have permission Erik sure

163
00:07:20,520 --> 00:07:18,520

well you can sing Chris oh boy yeah

164

00:07:23,370 --> 00:07:20,530

you're a musician another thing you're a

165

00:07:25,460 --> 00:07:23,380

rock and roller excuse me let me use the

166

00:07:27,840 --> 00:07:25,470

right voice

167

00:07:30,480 --> 00:07:27,850

they'll now get me for doing bad

168

00:07:32,670 --> 00:07:30,490

imitations but let me say this the one

169

00:07:34,740 --> 00:07:32,680

thing I could say about that is both the

170

00:07:37,620 --> 00:07:34,750

late Wolfman Jack whose real name is Bob

171

00:07:40,890 --> 00:07:37,630

Smith and gene Steinberg with both born

172

00:07:43,230 --> 00:07:40,900

in Brooklyn New York no but but he made

173

00:07:46,790 --> 00:07:43,240

about 10,000 times more money than I did

174

00:07:49,830 --> 00:07:46,800

except I'm still here he's gone you know

175

00:07:52,320 --> 00:07:49,840

there you go so that's the criticisms

176

00:07:56,190 --> 00:07:52,330

now I'm going to play this little

177

00:08:08,730 --> 00:07:56,200

recording which Kris is aware of where I

178

00:08:10,830 --> 00:08:08,740

respond to the criticisms with apologies

179

00:08:13,740 --> 00:08:10,840

ladies and gentlemen to Stephanie Miller

180

00:08:17,310 --> 00:08:13,750

a talk-show host two featured and/or

181

00:08:20,310 --> 00:08:17,320

created that sound effect we've had such

182

00:08:23,760 --> 00:08:20,320

a run of great guests it's almost

183

00:08:25,980 --> 00:08:23,770

impossible to top them from one week to

184

00:08:27,960 --> 00:08:25,990

the next but we're going to do it this

185

00:08:30,030 --> 00:08:27,970

week we're going to feature Ted row and

186

00:08:33,839 --> 00:08:30,040

he's associated with an organization

187

00:08:38,670 --> 00:08:33,849

called the National Aviation Reporting

188

00:08:42,630 --> 00:08:38,680

Center on anomalous phenomena or narc

189

00:08:45,510 --> 00:08:42,640

app now some years back we featured his

190

00:08:48,150 --> 00:08:45,520

associate there dr. Richard Haines their

191

00:08:51,110 --> 00:08:48,160

chief scientist and this is an

192

00:08:54,800 --> 00:08:51,120

organization that is devoted to

193

00:08:57,660 --> 00:08:54,810

scientific exploration of what they call

194

00:08:59,370 --> 00:08:57,670

unidentified aerial phenomena that's

195

00:09:01,830 --> 00:08:59,380

your term for UFOs and we're going to

196

00:09:03,630 --> 00:09:01,840

ask Ted to explain how that works out

197

00:09:06,270 --> 00:09:03,640

we're going to talk about their best

198

00:09:11,069 --> 00:09:06,280

cases and maybe learn a bit more about

199

00:09:13,920 --> 00:09:11,079

what he thinks UAP may in

200

00:09:16,079 --> 00:09:13,930

this is gonna be a tremendous show we've

201
00:09:18,210 --> 00:09:16,089
been in touch with Ted for a number of

202
00:09:19,860 --> 00:09:18,220
years occasionally he posts message in

203
00:09:22,949 --> 00:09:19,870
our forums that forum dr. power cast

204
00:09:25,079 --> 00:09:22,959
calm our listeners have also been there

205
00:09:27,090 --> 00:09:25,089
asking some really interesting questions

206
00:09:29,370 --> 00:09:27,100
and this also means that if you have a

207
00:09:32,970 --> 00:09:29,380
question all you have to do is go to

208
00:09:36,030 --> 00:09:32,980
forum dot Lapera cast calm look for the

209
00:09:39,000 --> 00:09:36,040
board entitled the question Bank where

210
00:09:40,980 --> 00:09:39,010
we set up a topic or thread for an

211
00:09:44,600 --> 00:09:40,990
upcoming guest there's gonna be a lot of

212
00:09:47,759 --> 00:09:44,610
solid information here not speculation

213
00:09:48,269 --> 00:09:47,769

information our guests once again coming

214

00:09:51,120 --> 00:09:48,279

up next

215

00:09:58,319 --> 00:09:51,130

Ted row of narc app with Jeana and Chris

216

00:09:59,819 --> 00:09:58,329

you're in the para cast first game

217

00:10:01,860 --> 00:09:59,829

attack of the rockets and it was a

218

00:10:03,810 --> 00:10:01,870

critically acclaimed success and now

219

00:10:05,940 --> 00:10:03,820

there's the coming of the protectors a

220

00:10:08,220 --> 00:10:05,950

former military intelligence man is

221

00:10:10,019 --> 00:10:08,230

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

222

00:10:12,449 --> 00:10:10,029

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

223

00:10:14,490 --> 00:10:12,459

because evil forces on our distant

224

00:10:16,829 --> 00:10:14,500

planet are planning to conquer the earth

225

00:10:19,290 --> 00:10:16,839

this is gripping science fiction of the

226

00:10:21,360 --> 00:10:19,300

classic kind attack of the rock codes

227

00:10:24,120 --> 00:10:21,370

and the coming of the protectors find

228

00:10:27,960 --> 00:10:24,130

out more at rockets calm that's rock oh

229

00:10:29,910 --> 00:10:27,970

it's our Ock oids calm so here's what

230

00:10:33,090 --> 00:10:29,920

happened I was placing an order online

231

00:10:34,889 --> 00:10:33,100

the site went down it took hours before

232

00:10:36,750 --> 00:10:34,899

it returned but I'd already placed the

233

00:10:39,210 --> 00:10:36,760

order with another company if your site

234

00:10:40,769 --> 00:10:39,220

goes down you could lose business and if

235

00:10:43,050 --> 00:10:40,779

you have a business or personal site

236

00:10:46,650 --> 00:10:43,060

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

237

00:10:49,019 --> 00:10:46,660

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

238

00:10:51,810 --> 00:10:49,029

hosted on one of the most reliable

239

00:10:54,960 --> 00:10:51,820

networks in the world talk to a sales

240

00:10:57,860 --> 00:10:54,970

rep at iWeb calm use the promo code tech

241

00:11:00,620 --> 00:10:57,870

night-owl for a special discount

242

00:11:02,720 --> 00:11:00,630

myk's dinners and fremitus resources and

243

00:11:04,670 --> 00:11:02,730

no time in history have precious metals

244

00:11:07,130 --> 00:11:04,680

been more important certainly not in my

245

00:11:09,530 --> 00:11:07,140

22 years in the industry the dollar has

246

00:11:10,340 --> 00:11:09,540

lost over 90% of its value in the last

247

00:11:12,800 --> 00:11:10,350

60 years

248

00:11:14,930 --> 00:11:12,810

no fiat currency has ever survived the

249

00:11:18,280 --> 00:11:14,940

government printing presses ours is not

250

00:11:23,120 --> 00:11:18,290

a mutant the time is now to be proactive

251
00:11:25,160 --> 00:11:23,130
1-866 to 237 extension 1 1 6 anything

252
00:11:29,090 --> 00:11:25,170
tied to the dollar is at risk

253
00:11:31,610 --> 00:11:29,100
CDs annuities 401 k's IRA stocks bonds

254
00:11:33,560 --> 00:11:31,620
you name it so decide do you want to

255
00:11:36,019 --> 00:11:33,570
leave a legacy of wealth or debt for

256
00:11:37,990 --> 00:11:36,029
your family the choice is yours call me

257
00:11:41,480 --> 00:11:38,000
at one eight hundred six eight six two

258
00:11:43,670 --> 00:11:41,490
237 extension one one six that's one

259
00:11:46,519 --> 00:11:43,680
eight hundred six eight six two two

260
00:11:49,580 --> 00:11:46,529
three seven extension one one six be

261
00:12:22,910 --> 00:11:49,590
proactive not reactive call

262
00:12:22,920 --> 00:12:49,480
[Music]

263
00:12:57,920 --> 00:12:54,440

1-866-376-8255 eight eight six three six

264

00:13:01,070 --> 00:12:57,930

five three goldberg e.com home of a

265

00:13:02,870 --> 00:13:01,080

perky guy question could too many GMO

266

00:13:05,900 --> 00:13:02,880

foods and toxins be overloading your

267

00:13:07,880 --> 00:13:05,910

digestive and immune systems answer yes

268

00:13:10,100 --> 00:13:07,890

if you're searching for a powerful detox

269

00:13:12,890 --> 00:13:10,110

that's gentle enough to use everyday use

270

00:13:14,990 --> 00:13:12,900

pro-am one from Terry Gannicus pro-am

271

00:13:17,420 --> 00:13:15,000

one is a powerful liquid probiotic that

272

00:13:19,280 --> 00:13:17,430

uses good bacteria to suppress pathogens

273

00:13:21,350 --> 00:13:19,290

and gently eliminate toxins from your

274

00:13:23,360 --> 00:13:21,360

body a healthy digestive system will

275

00:13:25,070 --> 00:13:23,370

cleanse and remove toxins support weight

276

00:13:27,050 --> 00:13:25,080

loss improve absorption of food

277

00:13:29,510 --> 00:13:27,060

nutrients and aid in controlling yeast

278

00:13:31,790 --> 00:13:29,520

and other infections pro-am one is made

279

00:13:33,830 --> 00:13:31,800

with only non-gmo and certified organic

280

00:13:35,780 --> 00:13:33,840

ingredients has no preservatives and

281

00:13:38,120 --> 00:13:35,790

it's dairy soy wheat and gluten-free

282

00:13:40,940 --> 00:13:38,130

pro-am one is the key to your digestive

283

00:13:44,540 --> 00:13:40,950

health order pro-am one daily probiotic

284

00:13:48,560 --> 00:13:44,550

lens at tarragon x-com spelled ter AGA

285

00:13:51,320 --> 00:13:48,570

and IX calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9

286

00:13:53,060 --> 00:13:51,330

3 6 7 8 that's eight six six three six

287

00:13:55,250 --> 00:13:53,070

nine three six seven eight also

288

00:13:57,170 --> 00:13:55,260

available through Amazon Prime pro-am

289

00:14:03,260 --> 00:13:57,180

one from tarragon --ax life's getting

290

00:14:04,910 --> 00:14:03,270

better we'd like to hear from you if you

291

00:14:08,180 --> 00:14:04,920

have a comment or question about the

292

00:14:11,570 --> 00:14:08,190

para cast sent it to news at the para

293

00:14:14,090 --> 00:14:11,580

cast com that's news at the para cast

294

00:14:16,790 --> 00:14:14,100

calm and don't forget to visit our

295

00:14:21,800 --> 00:14:16,800

famous para cast community forums at

296

00:14:24,820 --> 00:14:21,810

forum dot the para cast calm this week

297

00:14:28,400 --> 00:14:24,830

on the power cast we welcome Ted row of

298

00:14:30,560 --> 00:14:28,410

narc cap to the para cast now some years

299

00:14:33,140 --> 00:14:30,570

back as our listeners recall we had dr.

300

00:14:35,480 --> 00:14:33,150

Richard Haines who Ted works with over

301

00:14:37,790 --> 00:14:35,490

at nor cap and he presented a lot of

302

00:14:40,280 --> 00:14:37,800

fascinating information but for those

303

00:14:42,710 --> 00:14:40,290

listeners who haven't heard us present

304

00:14:44,150 --> 00:14:42,720

discussion is about NAR cap or not are

305

00:14:47,720 --> 00:14:44,160

not familiar with the organization

306

00:14:50,810 --> 00:14:47,730

because you don't have a reality TV show

307

00:14:53,750 --> 00:14:50,820

based on NAR cap as you do with like

308

00:14:55,040 --> 00:14:53,760

MUFON Ted welcome to the show can you

309

00:14:57,170 --> 00:14:55,050

tell our listeners about the

310

00:14:59,540 --> 00:14:57,180

organization how was it established in

311

00:15:02,800 --> 00:14:59,550

Hawaii law gene and hello to your

312

00:15:06,230 --> 00:15:02,810

listeners yes we were established in

313

00:15:09,730 --> 00:15:06,240

1999 after a number of conversations

314

00:15:12,200 --> 00:15:09,740

between dr. Haines and myself to address

315

00:15:15,800 --> 00:15:12,210

aviation safety factors that seemed to

316

00:15:18,500 --> 00:15:15,810

crop up in some aviation related UFO

317

00:15:19,490 --> 00:15:18,510

encounters at the time we felt that the

318

00:15:22,550 --> 00:15:19,500

term UFO is

319

00:15:24,920 --> 00:15:22,560

a bit limiting and inaccurate so we

320

00:15:26,660 --> 00:15:24,930

adopted a term that's more common in the

321

00:15:28,880 --> 00:15:26,670

international research community which

322

00:15:32,000 --> 00:15:28,890

would be unidentified aerial phenomena

323

00:15:34,100 --> 00:15:32,010

the Chilean team uses anomalous aerial

324

00:15:36,290 --> 00:15:34,110

phenomena French Hughes rare atmospheric

325

00:15:38,780 --> 00:15:36,300

phenomena so we try to choose a term

326

00:15:40,610 --> 00:15:38,790

that was more accurate and then we have

327

00:15:43,250 --> 00:15:40,620

subheadings unidentified aerial

328

00:15:47,690 --> 00:15:43,260

phenomena / light unidentified aerial

329

00:15:52,100 --> 00:15:47,700

phenomena / object or UFO so now

330

00:15:54,950 --> 00:15:52,110

therefore unidentified aerial phenomena

331

00:15:57,560 --> 00:15:54,960

is not specifically an equivalent of UFO

332

00:15:59,300 --> 00:15:57,570

well it's not specifically an equivalent

333

00:16:01,960 --> 00:15:59,310

of an alien spaceship let's put it that

334

00:16:05,210 --> 00:16:01,970

way it remains unidentified after

335

00:16:08,780 --> 00:16:05,220

examination of with adequate data by

336

00:16:10,460 --> 00:16:08,790

people like to make an analysis so if

337

00:16:12,350 --> 00:16:10,470

you have enough information to identify

338

00:16:14,180 --> 00:16:12,360

it and it still remains unidentified by

339

00:16:16,340 --> 00:16:14,190

people who know what they're doing then

340

00:16:19,130 --> 00:16:16,350

you have a UAP okay but you're not

341

00:16:21,350 --> 00:16:19,140

prepared to say that's et well I bet

342

00:16:23,600 --> 00:16:21,360

it's a very difficult line to walk there

343

00:16:26,150 --> 00:16:23,610

in because some cases are clearly

344

00:16:28,100 --> 00:16:26,160

provocative but but you're always

345

00:16:30,920 --> 00:16:28,110

missing certain key information that

346

00:16:33,380 --> 00:16:30,930

would allow us to make that statement if

347

00:16:35,720 --> 00:16:33,390

we didn't see it come from space or see

348

00:16:37,760 --> 00:16:35,730

it leave to space then we can't be

349

00:16:39,650 --> 00:16:37,770

certain it came from space originally

350

00:16:41,780 --> 00:16:39,660

for example if you see something

351

00:16:44,150 --> 00:16:41,790

hovering over tree that's unusual sure

352

00:16:46,010 --> 00:16:44,160

it's unusual you document everything you

353

00:16:49,490 --> 00:16:46,020

can but what you can't do is document

354

00:16:51,410 --> 00:16:49,500

what's going on inside it came from you

355

00:16:53,320 --> 00:16:51,420

know what its intentions are etcetera so

356

00:16:56,270 --> 00:16:53,330

it's difficult in that way to make a

357

00:16:58,400 --> 00:16:56,280

definitive statement all right this is a

358

00:17:02,750 --> 00:16:58,410

big discussion here because as you know

359

00:17:07,100 --> 00:17:02,760

a lot of the people in UFO field believe

360

00:17:09,050 --> 00:17:07,110

that UFOs are extraterrestrial I always

361

00:17:10,970 --> 00:17:09,060

argue it's a process of elimination on

362

00:17:12,710 --> 00:17:10,980

their part they say well it doesn't seem

363

00:17:14,660 --> 00:17:12,720

to be conventional therefore it's got to

364

00:17:16,880 --> 00:17:14,670

come from out there but you're taking a

365

00:17:19,429 --> 00:17:16,890

far more nuanced look at this thing

366

00:17:21,199 --> 00:17:19,439

which to me as a matter of fact is

367

00:17:23,240 --> 00:17:21,209

probably closer to the viewpoint that we

368

00:17:25,390 --> 00:17:23,250

here on the podcast take well well

369

00:17:28,040 --> 00:17:25,400

nuance is the key here there are

370

00:17:30,919 --> 00:17:28,050

probably natural phenomena that account

371

00:17:32,000 --> 00:17:30,929

for some UAP reports and until we can

372

00:17:34,300 --> 00:17:32,010

weed them out

373

00:17:36,590 --> 00:17:34,310

learn what they are give them a name

374

00:17:41,000 --> 00:17:36,600

identify them and move them away from

375

00:17:42,440 --> 00:17:41,010

the collective description of UAP and so

376

00:17:45,200 --> 00:17:42,450

we can weed it out and get down to the

377

00:17:48,620 --> 00:17:45,210

fine points so we can't be certain what

378

00:17:50,570 --> 00:17:48,630

it is we're looking at not all UAP not

379

00:17:53,480 --> 00:17:50,580

all unidentified aerial phenomena are

380

00:17:55,640 --> 00:17:53,490

technical in nature you know or have

381

00:17:59,450 --> 00:17:55,650

technical attributes let's put it that

382

00:18:02,540 --> 00:17:59,460

way and and some of them there there are

383

00:18:04,700 --> 00:18:02,550

some ideas of around what's called

384

00:18:08,390 --> 00:18:04,710

extreme ball lightning for example which

385

00:18:11,240 --> 00:18:08,400

are large slow-moving bright balls of

386

00:18:13,460 --> 00:18:11,250

light with a whopping potential in them

387

00:18:15,950 --> 00:18:13,470

that could just like evaporate an

388

00:18:17,600 --> 00:18:15,960

aircraft if it destruct them and they're

389

00:18:18,500 --> 00:18:17,610

not under intelligent control and

390

00:18:19,940 --> 00:18:18,510

there's no reason to believe that

391

00:18:23,000 --> 00:18:19,950

they'll get out of the way if you see

392

00:18:24,470 --> 00:18:23,010

one in your path and pilots aren't

393

00:18:26,720 --> 00:18:24,480

really advised that such things exist

394

00:18:29,390 --> 00:18:26,730

and until we can sort those out from the

395

00:18:30,860 --> 00:18:29,400

larger data set we can't we we can't be

396

00:18:32,750 --> 00:18:30,870

sure what all people are seeing out

397

00:18:35,480 --> 00:18:32,760

there except in the most obvious cases

398

00:18:38,210 --> 00:18:35,490

and taking them at face value let's

399

00:18:40,160 --> 00:18:38,220

focus further on the things you're doing

400

00:18:43,850 --> 00:18:40,170

but just let me mention parenthetically

401
00:18:46,580 --> 00:18:43,860
here a pro which halife ties to latin

402
00:18:50,270 --> 00:18:46,590
american cases they would call it

403
00:18:52,580 --> 00:18:50,280
unidentified aerial object as opposed to

404
00:18:54,080 --> 00:18:52,590
phenomena and I guess the distinction

405
00:18:56,120 --> 00:18:54,090
being here is you're looking at all

406
00:18:58,460 --> 00:18:56,130
sorts of things they're not explained

407
00:19:01,280 --> 00:18:58,470
but they can't quite be put in the

408
00:19:02,930 --> 00:19:01,290
category of an object right I mean if

409
00:19:05,270 --> 00:19:02,940
you see a ball of light you don't know

410
00:19:08,360 --> 00:19:05,280
if it's masking an object or if it's

411
00:19:11,120 --> 00:19:08,370
just a complete 360 energetic radiator

412
00:19:12,890 --> 00:19:11,130
with no mass in the middle of it you

413
00:19:15,440 --> 00:19:12,900

know there's a lot of basic questions

414

00:19:17,600 --> 00:19:15,450

here earth lights for example it's a

415

00:19:20,000 --> 00:19:17,610

common manifestation to see orange balls

416

00:19:22,550 --> 00:19:20,010

of light I've seen them myself at a site

417

00:19:25,850 --> 00:19:22,560

in the southwest us where they manifest

418

00:19:27,740 --> 00:19:25,860

and pilots report range balls of light

419

00:19:30,410 --> 00:19:27,750

at altitude and are they the same

420

00:19:33,650 --> 00:19:30,420

phenomena and how do we know and can we

421

00:19:34,880 --> 00:19:33,660

be certain and and n you know if you

422

00:19:37,340 --> 00:19:34,890

really want to understand what's going

423

00:19:40,160 --> 00:19:37,350

on here you realize it is nuanced that's

424

00:19:43,490 --> 00:19:40,170

gonna take time it's gonna take time and

425

00:19:45,560 --> 00:19:43,500

a lot of work to resolve these cases

426

00:19:47,600 --> 00:19:45,570

listen let me ask you here very briefly

427

00:19:50,510 --> 00:19:47,610

and we'll get into this in more detail

428

00:19:54,230 --> 00:19:50,520

on our other segments we have some

429

00:19:57,950 --> 00:19:54,240

people in the UFO field who've not only

430

00:20:01,460 --> 00:19:57,960

maintained that UFOs must be et and I'm

431

00:20:03,890 --> 00:20:01,470

separating the term UFO from UAP because

432

00:20:05,600 --> 00:20:03,900

it's not the term they use they say

433

00:20:08,830 --> 00:20:05,610

we're being visited by spaceships

434

00:20:11,360 --> 00:20:08,840

further that the governments of Earth

435

00:20:14,000 --> 00:20:11,370

particularly the US government have

436

00:20:16,550 --> 00:20:14,010

guilty knowledge of this and therefore

437

00:20:21,560 --> 00:20:16,560

we should urge them to disclose what

438

00:20:25,820 --> 00:20:21,570

they know is that a cop-out well it's

439

00:20:29,500 --> 00:20:25,830

another track yeah I'll think that that

440

00:20:31,340 --> 00:20:29,510

in 60 years of trying to persuade

441

00:20:33,740 --> 00:20:31,350

governments that are believed to be

442

00:20:36,670 --> 00:20:33,750

withholding information to talk about it

443

00:20:39,140 --> 00:20:36,680

it hasn't been terribly successful like

444

00:20:41,420 --> 00:20:39,150

they've put their cases out there but if

445

00:20:45,020 --> 00:20:41,430

they've done any extracurricular work on

446

00:20:48,650 --> 00:20:45,030

and we're not aware of it I don't think

447

00:20:51,740 --> 00:20:48,660

it's a cop-out really but I am I think

448

00:20:54,410 --> 00:20:51,750

that they bring belief systems with them

449

00:20:57,770 --> 00:20:54,420

when they carry these ideas and if they

450

00:21:01,520 --> 00:20:57,780

haven't adequately proved it their

451
00:21:03,350 --> 00:21:01,530
assertions are hard on those of us who

452
00:21:07,040 --> 00:21:03,360
are actually doing the science it hurts

453
00:21:11,120 --> 00:21:07,050
our credibility when when we go to try

454
00:21:16,160 --> 00:21:11,130
to talk to representatives of government

455
00:21:18,730 --> 00:21:16,170
for example and we want to convince them

456
00:21:20,660 --> 00:21:18,740
that we have research that that

457
00:21:24,110 --> 00:21:20,670
indicates that we should be looking more

458
00:21:26,210 --> 00:21:24,120
closely at these phenomena and others

459
00:21:27,050 --> 00:21:26,220
have come before with with more

460
00:21:33,680 --> 00:21:27,060
airy-fairy

461
00:21:35,750 --> 00:21:33,690
kind of ideas less credible ideas we we

462
00:21:38,390 --> 00:21:35,760
tended lumped in with them no matter how

463
00:21:41,630 --> 00:21:38,400

careful we are and it doesn't help us so

464

00:21:43,370 --> 00:21:41,640

yeah I'll don't really know how effective

465

00:21:46,130 --> 00:21:43,380

these drives that government are in

466

00:21:49,010 --> 00:21:46,140

terms of making change on this subject

467

00:21:50,750 --> 00:21:49,020

in my experience most government

468

00:21:53,810 --> 00:21:50,760

officials are as ignorant on the subject

469

00:21:56,730 --> 00:21:53,820

as everybody else is let's talk a little

470

00:21:58,919 --> 00:21:56,740

bit more about NAR cap

471

00:22:02,399 --> 00:21:58,929

more about the history they came

472

00:22:05,940 --> 00:22:02,409

together in 1999 how did you set things

473

00:22:09,180 --> 00:22:05,950

up and more about how you do the things

474

00:22:11,730 --> 00:22:09,190

that you do and also about maybe some of

475

00:22:14,010 --> 00:22:11,740

the most significant case histories

476
00:22:16,860 --> 00:22:14,020
you've accumulated so we get a sense of

477
00:22:18,539 --> 00:22:16,870
the kind of evidence that you've looked

478
00:22:20,970 --> 00:22:18,549
at and maybe also some of the stuff that

479
00:22:23,880 --> 00:22:20,980
didn't pass muster and why and we'll get

480
00:22:27,750 --> 00:22:23,890
into that more as we progress with this

481
00:22:30,990 --> 00:22:27,760
week's episode our guess is Tedrow the

482
00:22:34,860 --> 00:22:31,000
organization is narcan and if you go to

483
00:22:36,419 --> 00:22:34,870
närke org you'll find more about the

484
00:22:37,830 --> 00:22:36,429
organization and its mission

485
00:22:40,520 --> 00:22:37,840
you're on with Gina and Chris you're in

486
00:22:47,140 --> 00:22:40,530
the para cast

487
00:22:54,200 --> 00:22:50,810
we are the premier independent talk

488
00:23:01,130 --> 00:22:54,210

radio network the genesis communications

489

00:23:04,039 --> 00:23:01,140

network G C end is there a secret UFO

490

00:23:06,409 --> 00:23:04,049

agenda to stranged creatures from the

491

00:23:08,779 --> 00:23:06,419

darkest corners of the mind roam the

492

00:23:11,960 --> 00:23:08,789

earth is there evidence for mind control

493

00:23:15,020 --> 00:23:11,970

time travel or devious government

494

00:23:17,539 --> 00:23:15,030

conspiracies find out the inside scoop

495

00:23:20,120 --> 00:23:17,549

on the latest conspiracies paranormal

496

00:23:21,770 --> 00:23:20,130

activity and important phenomena when

497

00:23:24,710 --> 00:23:21,780

you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

498

00:23:27,740 --> 00:23:24,720

conspiracy girl it's jam-packed with

499

00:23:30,409 --> 00:23:27,750

stories special book and DVD promotions

500

00:23:33,890 --> 00:23:30,419

and the best news is absolutely free

501
00:23:36,770 --> 00:23:33,900
sent right to your mailbox plus a bonus

502
00:23:39,560 --> 00:23:36,780
free email newsletter sent out every

503
00:23:43,070 --> 00:23:39,570
Friday simply send an email with your

504
00:23:48,620 --> 00:23:43,080
name and address to Mister UFO at what

505
00:23:52,250 --> 00:23:48,630
TV net attached mr. UFO at web TV dotnet

506
00:23:53,800 --> 00:23:52,260
find out what they don't want you to

507
00:23:58,019 --> 00:23:53,810
know

508
00:24:01,950 --> 00:23:58,029
[Music]

509
00:24:04,769 --> 00:24:01,960
I will never forget the day my son

510
00:24:07,529 --> 00:24:04,779
Jeremy told me he hated me and slammed

511
00:24:10,259 --> 00:24:07,539
the door in my face on behavioral

512
00:24:12,539 --> 00:24:10,269
therapist Janet Lehman behavior problems

513
00:24:15,209 --> 00:24:12,549

can turn the child you love and your

514

00:24:17,190 --> 00:24:15,219

life into a nightmare that's why my

515

00:24:19,680 --> 00:24:17,200

husband James and I created the total

516

00:24:21,899 --> 00:24:19,690

transformation the step-by-step program

517

00:24:24,239 --> 00:24:21,909

that shows you how to fix the worst

518

00:24:26,519 --> 00:24:24,249

behavior problems and get your child to

519

00:24:28,649 --> 00:24:26,529

respect and listen to you again no

520

00:24:31,799 --> 00:24:28,659

matter what the behavior defiance

521

00:24:32,940 --> 00:24:31,809

backtalk angry outbursts disrespect we

522

00:24:34,409 --> 00:24:32,950

can help you stop it

523

00:24:37,589 --> 00:24:34,419

now you can get the total transformation

524

00:24:39,629 --> 00:24:37,599

for free all you need to do is get the

525

00:24:42,060 --> 00:24:39,639

program and let us know how it works for

526
00:24:43,589 --> 00:24:42,070
you you can keep it forever for free a

527
00:24:45,060 --> 00:24:43,599
limited number of free programs

528
00:24:48,269 --> 00:24:45,070
available call now

529
00:24:50,669 --> 00:24:48,279
188 nine one two one five nine five one

530
00:24:52,709 --> 00:24:50,679
eight eight eight nine one two one five

531
00:24:55,229 --> 00:24:52,719
nine five that's one eight eight eight

532
00:24:57,389 --> 00:24:55,239
nine one two one five nine five one

533
00:25:00,269 --> 00:24:57,399
eight eight eight nine one two one five

534
00:25:02,969 --> 00:25:00,279
nine five what good is a big berkey

535
00:25:05,190 --> 00:25:02,979
water filter we get that question a lot

536
00:25:07,139 --> 00:25:05,200
here at big berkey water filters calm

537
00:25:09,869 --> 00:25:07,149
and in a word the answer is protection

538
00:25:11,940 --> 00:25:09,879

protection from water main breaks ecoli

539

00:25:14,459 --> 00:25:11,950

contamination environmental chemical

540

00:25:17,249 --> 00:25:14,469

spills pesticide runoff chlorine taste

541

00:25:18,810 --> 00:25:17,259

and smell and all forms of fluoride plus

542

00:25:20,729 --> 00:25:18,820

big berkey water filters are the

543

00:25:22,649 --> 00:25:20,739

original gravity water filter system and

544

00:25:25,560 --> 00:25:22,659

most trusted on the market for a reason

545

00:25:27,299 --> 00:25:25,570

tested by multiple independent NSF EPA

546

00:25:29,579 --> 00:25:27,309

certified labs they are the gold

547

00:25:31,619 --> 00:25:29,589

standard in water purification at only

548

00:25:33,389 --> 00:25:31,629

one point seven cents a gallon a single

549

00:25:33,989 --> 00:25:33,399

set of filters can last for five to ten

550

00:25:36,930 --> 00:25:33,999

years

551
00:25:38,789 --> 00:25:36,940
that means big savings big berkey the

552
00:25:41,039 --> 00:25:38,799
one that's powerful enough to purify

553
00:25:43,259 --> 00:25:41,049
stagnant pond water get a big berkey

554
00:25:45,570 --> 00:25:43,269
today at big berkey water filters calm

555
00:25:47,789 --> 00:25:45,580
GCN listeners receive five percent off

556
00:25:49,739 --> 00:25:47,799
all ceramic filter systems visit our

557
00:25:52,259 --> 00:25:49,749
website or call one eight seven seven

558
00:25:55,440 --> 00:25:52,269
ninety-nine Berkey that's 877 ninety

559
00:25:59,260 --> 00:25:55,450
nine ber k ey big berkey water filters

560
00:26:04,100 --> 00:26:02,210
this alert just came in this special

561
00:26:06,289 --> 00:26:04,110
announcement is for business owners and

562
00:26:08,500 --> 00:26:06,299
leaders of organizations who've been

563
00:26:11,149 --> 00:26:08,510

waiting for the right time to build

564

00:26:12,950 --> 00:26:11,159

general steel has made it impossible to

565

00:26:15,200 --> 00:26:12,960

wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

566

00:26:17,480 --> 00:26:15,210

that could save you thousands that's

567

00:26:19,610 --> 00:26:17,490

right general steel America's leader in

568

00:26:21,500 --> 00:26:19,620

pre engineered structures is offering

569

00:26:23,960 --> 00:26:21,510

buildings at prices you will never see

570

00:26:27,080 --> 00:26:23,970

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

571

00:26:29,510 --> 00:26:27,090

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

572

00:26:31,279 --> 00:26:29,520

5000 square feet for \$35,000

573

00:26:33,529 --> 00:26:31,289

manufacturers if you need a larger

574

00:26:34,760 --> 00:26:33,539

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

575

00:26:36,799 --> 00:26:34,770

building for a hundred and twenty nine

576
00:26:39,200 --> 00:26:36,809
thousand you can't afford to rent with

577
00:26:40,730 --> 00:26:39,210
these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

578
00:26:42,560 --> 00:26:40,740
church building for under sixty nine

579
00:26:44,510 --> 00:26:42,570
thousand dollars with the economy

580
00:26:46,640 --> 00:26:44,520
improving and interest rate still at

581
00:26:50,930 --> 00:26:46,650
historic lows you can't afford to wait

582
00:26:55,039 --> 00:26:50,940
so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

583
00:27:10,510 --> 00:26:55,049
now call 866 91 steel that's eight six

584
00:27:23,139 --> 00:27:19,409
[Music]

585
00:27:26,200 --> 00:27:23,149
we have Tedrow from noir cap and this is

586
00:27:29,379 --> 00:27:26,210
an organization that obviously has a

587
00:27:31,690 --> 00:27:29,389
heavily scientific bent so let's start

588
00:27:35,109 --> 00:27:31,700

from the beginning there we kind of went

589

00:27:40,450 --> 00:27:35,119

away from it that you were founded in

590

00:27:46,029 --> 00:27:40,460

1999 how did you set this up and how do

591

00:27:48,219 --> 00:27:46,039

you continue your focus well I met dr.

592

00:27:51,789 --> 00:27:48,229

Hanes kind of under interesting

593

00:27:53,769 --> 00:27:51,799

circumstances I had had a UAP encounter

594

00:27:56,619 --> 00:27:53,779

of my own actually I was a late person

595

00:27:58,659 --> 00:27:56,629

then not pretty familiar with the UFO

596

00:28:00,639 --> 00:27:58,669

community I'd spent 10 years studying

597

00:28:04,509 --> 00:28:00,649

trying to make sense of things that I

598

00:28:06,999 --> 00:28:04,519

had seen experience myself and I ended

599

00:28:09,849 --> 00:28:07,009

up making a report to the NASA PR office

600

00:28:12,940 --> 00:28:09,859

at Ames Research Center and dr. Haines

601
00:28:14,289 --> 00:28:12,950
got back to me and in the course of

602
00:28:16,359 --> 00:28:14,299
googling through that investigative

603
00:28:22,329 --> 00:28:16,369
process and sharing that information and

604
00:28:25,539 --> 00:28:22,339
learning a bit about UFO research we

605
00:28:28,469 --> 00:28:25,549
came to be friends and he eventually

606
00:28:31,450 --> 00:28:28,479
came to me with an idea he had for a

607
00:28:34,359 --> 00:28:31,460
international aviation Reporting Center

608
00:28:36,999 --> 00:28:34,369
he had felt that a lot of aviation cases

609
00:28:40,029 --> 00:28:37,009
had aviation safety factors that were

610
00:28:42,549 --> 00:28:40,039
being overlooked by the aviation

611
00:28:45,099 --> 00:28:42,559
community and and that he thought that

612
00:28:46,690 --> 00:28:45,109
championing those ideas might help

613
00:28:49,749 --> 00:28:46,700

reveal a little bit of information about

614

00:28:51,190 --> 00:28:49,759

the you have no problem and I and I

615

00:28:53,019 --> 00:28:51,200

agreed with him it seemed to be one of

616

00:28:55,450 --> 00:28:53,029

the one of the more relevant approaches

617

00:28:55,899 --> 00:28:55,460

so we got to talking about how to get it

618

00:28:58,419 --> 00:28:55,909

set up

619

00:29:01,570 --> 00:28:58,429

he had many contacts and friends of his

620

00:29:03,669 --> 00:29:01,580

own to to man the research side of

621

00:29:06,399 --> 00:29:03,679

things and I had plenty of experience in

622

00:29:09,909 --> 00:29:06,409

administration so I I sort of took over

623

00:29:11,919 --> 00:29:09,919

the image management and and internal

624

00:29:16,389 --> 00:29:11,929

processes of the organization itself and

625

00:29:20,499 --> 00:29:16,399

between us we we built it into about 55

626
00:29:23,079 --> 00:29:20,509
or less members of technical specialists

627
00:29:24,300 --> 00:29:23,089
Research Associates international

628
00:29:27,570 --> 00:29:24,310
specialists

629
00:29:31,320 --> 00:29:27,580
cetera in 2010 I started getting emails

630
00:29:34,260 --> 00:29:31,330
from Chilean Air Force generals and the

631
00:29:37,620 --> 00:29:34,270
result of that was a written agreement

632
00:29:39,630 --> 00:29:37,630
of collaboration and research agreement

633
00:29:41,660 --> 00:29:39,640
with the Chilean government and we've

634
00:29:44,580 --> 00:29:41,670
helped them on a number of cases since

635
00:29:47,970 --> 00:29:44,590
our contacts in France are strong so

636
00:29:50,100 --> 00:29:47,980
patient ship with Japan is pretty good

637
00:29:51,300 --> 00:29:50,110
although it's not official we're

638
00:29:54,510 --> 00:29:51,310

presenting at one of their close

639

00:29:58,260 --> 00:29:54,520

symposiums here in a month so our star

640

00:30:00,720 --> 00:29:58,270

just rose by sticking to the rules as

641

00:30:04,170 --> 00:30:00,730

far as science goes just sticking to the

642

00:30:07,260 --> 00:30:04,180

the basics of what we were trying to do

643

00:30:08,880 --> 00:30:07,270

and not extrapolating our data very far

644

00:30:10,820 --> 00:30:08,890

that's not to say that some of these

645

00:30:13,830 --> 00:30:10,830

cases aren't provocative there are I

646

00:30:15,300 --> 00:30:13,840

think they need to be looked at all they

647

00:30:17,850 --> 00:30:15,310

need to be looked at much more closely

648

00:30:19,470 --> 00:30:17,860

and and as far as the idea of

649

00:30:22,230 --> 00:30:19,480

extraterrestrial incursions we can't

650

00:30:24,830 --> 00:30:22,240

rule it out a careful look at the US Air

651
00:30:28,190 --> 00:30:24,840
Force studies the Battelle Institute

652
00:30:30,150 --> 00:30:28,200
special report 14 was pretty clear that

653
00:30:31,650 --> 00:30:30,160
what the Air Force was claiming

654
00:30:33,240 --> 00:30:31,660
outwardly and what their data was

655
00:30:35,550 --> 00:30:33,250
showing two different things and that

656
00:30:38,510 --> 00:30:35,560
that some of these unidentifieds are

657
00:30:42,330 --> 00:30:38,520
very provocative and need to be resolved

658
00:30:45,120 --> 00:30:42,340
so how you go about doing that it's a

659
00:30:46,860 --> 00:30:45,130
big subject yeah and we obviously we

660
00:30:48,660 --> 00:30:46,870
want to get into that subject and also

661
00:30:51,560 --> 00:30:48,670
discuss some of the cases that you're

662
00:30:54,600 --> 00:30:51,570
you're working on with with the Chilean

663
00:30:57,090 --> 00:30:54,610

officials but Ted you kind of mentioned

664

00:30:59,040 --> 00:30:57,100

something there at the onset about your

665

00:31:00,810 --> 00:30:59,050

own personal experiences that that

666

00:31:02,280 --> 00:31:00,820

helped kind of jumpstart your interest

667

00:31:03,900 --> 00:31:02,290

in this subject why don't you describe

668

00:31:08,760 --> 00:31:03,910

some of your own personal experiences

669

00:31:10,590 --> 00:31:08,770

that you've had with you ApS and give

670

00:31:13,440 --> 00:31:10,600

our listeners a sense of how you were

671

00:31:15,720 --> 00:31:13,450

motivated to get involved in such a you

672

00:31:18,500 --> 00:31:15,730

know an extensive manner well it's a

673

00:31:20,730 --> 00:31:18,510

personal story and kind of convoluted I

674

00:31:23,280 --> 00:31:20,740

trended towards keeping it out of the

675

00:31:25,230 --> 00:31:23,290

media for the last 15 years but but I

676
00:31:27,960 --> 00:31:25,240
don't mind sharing it with you guys in

677
00:31:31,710 --> 00:31:27,970
general over the course of my life I'd

678
00:31:33,920 --> 00:31:31,720
been exposed to UAP of the the kind that

679
00:31:37,680 --> 00:31:33,930
everybody is most concerned about

680
00:31:41,490 --> 00:31:37,690
probably I doesn't lams

681
00:31:43,350 --> 00:31:41,500
the most part sometimes at very close

682
00:31:45,629 --> 00:31:43,360
quarters I don't really understand why

683
00:31:50,029 --> 00:31:45,639
or what what it's about but but it's

684
00:31:53,159 --> 00:31:50,039
provocative and it's disturbing and in

685
00:31:55,999 --> 00:31:53,169
1991 I believe it's 91 I was watching

686
00:31:58,830 --> 00:31:56,009
CNN and General Wilford the Prowler from

687
00:32:02,639 --> 00:31:58,840
NATO command in Belgium was asking the

688
00:32:04,259 --> 00:32:02,649

world aircraft that his Air Force was

689

00:32:05,999 --> 00:32:04,269

chasing around the country belonged to

690

00:32:08,909 --> 00:32:06,009

with these unusual flight

691

00:32:11,159 --> 00:32:08,919

characteristics and it kind of sparked

692

00:32:13,560 --> 00:32:11,169

my memories of the family seeing these

693

00:32:15,450 --> 00:32:13,570

things and having to deal with the

694

00:32:16,950 --> 00:32:15,460

fallout of it we all kind of just

695

00:32:19,740 --> 00:32:16,960

smoothed it over and didn't talk about

696

00:32:22,409 --> 00:32:19,750

it really but it was more than one time

697

00:32:25,649 --> 00:32:22,419

and then I had several of them and I

698

00:32:26,940 --> 00:32:25,659

just kind of forgotten about them but

699

00:32:29,720 --> 00:32:26,950

that triggered something and so I

700

00:32:32,669 --> 00:32:29,730

started reading and studying and then

701
00:32:34,649 --> 00:32:32,679
next thing you know I I'm having a

702
00:32:36,629 --> 00:32:34,659
cluster of these experiences again and I

703
00:32:38,249 --> 00:32:36,639
record them and I end up one of the

704
00:32:40,919 --> 00:32:38,259
people I'd been studying was dr. Haynes

705
00:32:46,950 --> 00:32:40,929
and out of the woodwork here he comes

706
00:32:49,230 --> 00:32:46,960
and we had a meeting in 2008 I believe

707
00:32:52,639 --> 00:32:49,240
it was in San Jose and who was present

708
00:32:55,940 --> 00:32:52,649
but former Major General will be drower

709
00:32:59,970 --> 00:32:55,950
so it's been a very strange experience

710
00:33:01,830 --> 00:32:59,980
the UAP that I've seen of the technical

711
00:33:04,139 --> 00:33:01,840
type involve Spears and discs and

712
00:33:06,299 --> 00:33:04,149
cylinders and and then I've been out in

713
00:33:09,659 --> 00:33:06,309

the desert and seen what are called

714

00:33:12,210 --> 00:33:09,669

earth lights and other types of poorly

715

00:33:14,070 --> 00:33:12,220

understood but not as well so I've been

716

00:33:16,680 --> 00:33:14,080

exposed to all of it I don't have any

717

00:33:18,749 --> 00:33:16,690

answers about any of it um other than I

718

00:33:20,279 --> 00:33:18,759

listen very carefully when somebody says

719

00:33:25,440 --> 00:33:20,289

they've seen something I know how

720

00:33:26,789 --> 00:33:25,450

strange it can be you know that what

721

00:33:29,669 --> 00:33:26,799

you're telling us here is very very

722

00:33:33,060 --> 00:33:29,679

general that you had sightings of all

723

00:33:36,360 --> 00:33:33,070

sorts of things cylinders things like

724

00:33:38,639 --> 00:33:36,370

that in the sky can you give us more

725

00:33:41,009 --> 00:33:38,649

details on any particular case it just

726

00:33:44,070 --> 00:33:41,019

stands out this is the most incredible i

727

00:33:45,950 --> 00:33:44,080

I can offer one for you I was standing

728

00:33:48,620 --> 00:33:45,960

on my deck I

729

00:33:51,350 --> 00:33:48,630

derive in Orinda California which

730

00:33:53,780 --> 00:33:51,360

overlooks the freeway about a quarter

731

00:33:55,130 --> 00:33:53,790

mile below and I caught some movement

732

00:33:59,410 --> 00:33:55,140

out of the corner of my eye and I look

733

00:34:02,120 --> 00:33:59,420

to my left and I saw a black round spear

734

00:34:06,650 --> 00:34:02,130

moving up the ridge line towards the

735

00:34:08,930 --> 00:34:06,660

house and it came to a stop about 50

736

00:34:11,119 --> 00:34:08,940

feet in front of me out in front of the

737

00:34:12,830 --> 00:34:11,129

over the deck there was a guy down below

738

00:34:15,020 --> 00:34:12,840

mowing his lawn and I yelled at him he

739

00:34:17,210 --> 00:34:15,030

looked up and I pointed at it he looked

740

00:34:20,240 --> 00:34:17,220

at it - both stood there and watched it

741

00:34:21,889 --> 00:34:20,250

and then it it just kind of retreated

742

00:34:25,340 --> 00:34:21,899

away from me and then went over the

743

00:34:29,330 --> 00:34:25,350

opposite Ridgeline and disappeared very

744

00:34:32,960 --> 00:34:29,340

close no idea why like I said maybe 12

745

00:34:34,970 --> 00:34:32,970

times my entire life I'm 54 years old it

746

00:34:38,350 --> 00:34:34,980

probably all adds up to maybe 10 12

747

00:34:40,970 --> 00:34:38,360

minutes of the experience direct and

748

00:34:43,250 --> 00:34:40,980

very very few answers and I'm not

749

00:34:46,159 --> 00:34:43,260

terribly satisfied with ufology Zin

750

00:34:48,830 --> 00:34:46,169

gauge Minh tub so I've tried to just

751

00:34:51,740 --> 00:34:48,840

pull hold to my own standards on this

752

00:34:54,440 --> 00:34:51,750

I'm a hard point on the sphere in terms

753

00:34:57,310 --> 00:34:54,450

of listening to our reporters as I

754

00:35:03,020 --> 00:34:57,320

advocate for the and my careful in doing

755

00:35:05,120 --> 00:35:03,030

but that was one example the one that

756

00:35:08,240 --> 00:35:05,130

that got me in contact with dr. Haynes

757

00:35:10,420 --> 00:35:08,250

was a bit more puzzling it was a very

758

00:35:15,110 --> 00:35:10,430

close approach by a large cylindrical

759

00:35:18,020 --> 00:35:15,120

object that with very unusual attributes

760

00:35:19,520 --> 00:35:18,030

and it's a hard to kind of parked itself

761

00:35:21,350 --> 00:35:19,530

in front of our cars we were driving

762

00:35:24,230 --> 00:35:21,360

down the road less than its own length

763

00:35:27,500 --> 00:35:24,240

from our windshield and that lasted for

764

00:35:29,810 --> 00:35:27,510

a bit it was very uncomfortable and for

765

00:35:31,720 --> 00:35:29,820

months afterwards I wasn't I wasn't able

766

00:35:34,580 --> 00:35:31,730

to explain it adequately so I wrote a

767

00:35:36,590 --> 00:35:34,590

little note little little couple of

768

00:35:38,630 --> 00:35:36,600

sentences to the PR office at Ames

769

00:35:40,760 --> 00:35:38,640

Research Center asking if anybody was

770

00:35:43,160 --> 00:35:40,770

interested in knowing anything about

771

00:35:45,890 --> 00:35:43,170

this I wanted to talk to somebody

772

00:35:47,620 --> 00:35:45,900

dr. Gaines got back to me we worked on

773

00:35:50,720 --> 00:35:47,630

it from there

774

00:35:53,680 --> 00:35:50,730

again I I I have nothing but empathy for

775

00:35:55,790 --> 00:35:53,690

people who experience these things I

776

00:35:57,920 --> 00:35:55,800

advise them all to be very careful with

777

00:35:59,780 --> 00:35:57,930

what they do with their minds around

778

00:36:01,400 --> 00:35:59,790

these things

779

00:36:04,880 --> 00:36:01,410

the urge to think that you're special or

780

00:36:07,370 --> 00:36:04,890

different can be overwhelming and may

781

00:36:11,660 --> 00:36:07,380

not be correct and may not serve you you

782

00:36:14,210 --> 00:36:11,670

know so there's a there's a lot of

783

00:36:15,830 --> 00:36:14,220

considerations around all si I just ask

784

00:36:17,300 --> 00:36:15,840

people not to hand their minds over to

785

00:36:17,810 --> 00:36:17,310

somebody else that they don't know the

786

00:36:20,780 --> 00:36:17,820

answer

787

00:36:22,340 --> 00:36:20,790

Lucy I don't know you know be satisfied

788

00:36:24,260 --> 00:36:22,350

with that until you can get an answer

789

00:36:26,990 --> 00:36:24,270

that you can depend on don't don't just

790

00:36:29,840 --> 00:36:27,000

adoptable so don't just assume there's

791

00:36:31,540 --> 00:36:29,850

an answer and that someone else has the

792

00:36:34,220 --> 00:36:31,550

answer because you might find yourself

793

00:36:36,620 --> 00:36:34,230

barking up the wrong tree Tedrow is

794

00:36:40,320 --> 00:36:36,630

executive director of nar cap this is

795

00:36:45,970 --> 00:36:40,330

jean with chris you're in the para cast

796

00:36:52,599 --> 00:36:49,449

[Music]

797

00:36:58,789 --> 00:36:52,609

America's largest independently owned

798

00:37:00,739 --> 00:36:58,799

communications network see attack of the

799

00:37:03,049 --> 00:37:00,749

rock AIDS has been well received by

800

00:37:05,120 --> 00:37:03,059

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

801
00:37:07,489 --> 00:37:05,130
a minute story you'll never forget a

802
00:37:10,130 --> 00:37:07,499
former US military intelligence officer

803
00:37:12,650 --> 00:37:10,140
is haunted by intense dreams about a

804
00:37:14,749 --> 00:37:12,660
beautiful woman pleading for his help

805
00:37:17,599 --> 00:37:14,759
after a terrible battle in outer space

806
00:37:19,939 --> 00:37:17,609
but the dreams turn out to be true and

807
00:37:22,309 --> 00:37:19,949
thrust him into a telepathic love affair

808
00:37:25,519 --> 00:37:22,319
with a woman who's faraway planet is

809
00:37:27,739 --> 00:37:25,529
intent on destroying the earth and now

810
00:37:30,469 --> 00:37:27,749
the gripping tale continues in the

811
00:37:33,199 --> 00:37:30,479
coming of the protectors it's the second

812
00:37:35,089 --> 00:37:33,209
book of the rockets trilogy a galaxy

813
00:37:37,819 --> 00:37:35,099

spanning adventure that fits our hapless

814

00:37:39,919 --> 00:37:37,829

heroes against powerful fanatical

815

00:37:42,799 --> 00:37:39,929

enemies that threaten the lives of

816

00:37:45,289 --> 00:37:42,809

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

817

00:37:48,169 --> 00:37:45,299

of the rock eggs and the coming of the

818

00:37:51,439 --> 00:37:48,179

protectors classic science fiction at

819

00:37:55,339 --> 00:37:51,449

its best available now for more details

820

00:37:57,469 --> 00:37:55,349

visit Rocko is calm that's our Ock Oh

821

00:37:59,479 --> 00:37:57,479

IDs dot-com

822

00:38:01,489 --> 00:37:59,489

hey everyone have you heard about the no

823

00:38:03,140 --> 00:38:01,499

no hair removal device that's sweeping

824

00:38:04,640 --> 00:38:03,150

the globe if you want to go weeks

825

00:38:06,979 --> 00:38:04,650

without shaving and get smooth

826

00:38:09,169 --> 00:38:06,989

professional quality results here's our

827

00:38:11,870 --> 00:38:09,179

favorite host Cheryl for no no hair

828

00:38:13,999 --> 00:38:11,880

removal thanks hey gals I love talking

829

00:38:15,829 --> 00:38:14,009

about my no no it's this cute little

830

00:38:18,620 --> 00:38:15,839

hair removal system that you can take

831

00:38:21,169 --> 00:38:18,630

with you and use almost anywhere at home

832

00:38:23,479 --> 00:38:21,179

or on the road no more expensive in

833

00:38:25,669 --> 00:38:23,489

office treatments painful waxing and no

834

00:38:28,370 --> 00:38:25,679

more wasting your valuable time not

835

00:38:30,559 --> 00:38:28,380

unwanted facial hair no no has patented

836

00:38:32,899 --> 00:38:30,569

thermicon technology that works on all

837

00:38:35,179 --> 00:38:32,909

hair and skin colors so it's perfect for

838

00:38:36,229 --> 00:38:35,189

using on all body parts and now you can

839

00:38:37,909 --> 00:38:36,239

take advantage of this incredible

840

00:38:40,399 --> 00:38:37,919

risk-free trial

841

00:38:42,949 --> 00:38:40,409

get the no no the facial kit a travel

842

00:38:45,589 --> 00:38:42,959

case and a \$100 discount shopping card

843

00:38:47,929 --> 00:38:45,599

and you don't risk a penny to try it try

844

00:38:50,719 --> 00:38:47,939

the incredible nono hair completely risk

845

00:38:52,819 --> 00:38:50,729

free call 1-800 nine five three sixty

846

00:38:55,399 --> 00:38:52,829

sixty two that's eight hundred nine by

847

00:38:59,930 --> 00:38:55,409

three sixty sixty two eight hundred nine

848

00:39:04,250 --> 00:39:02,150

at 30-day food supply dot-com you can

849

00:39:06,589 --> 00:39:04,260

now purchase a one-of-a-kind product not

850

00:39:09,349 --> 00:39:06,599

available anywhere else a meatless

851
00:39:11,480 --> 00:39:09,359
burger dry mix in four delicious flavors

852
00:39:13,970 --> 00:39:11,490
with our new Oregon Trail foods vegan

853
00:39:16,010 --> 00:39:13,980
burgers all you do is add water and fry

854
00:39:17,960 --> 00:39:16,020
they need no refrigeration they're

855
00:39:20,059 --> 00:39:17,970
packaged in mylar bags with an oxygen

856
00:39:22,339 --> 00:39:20,069
absorber for a long shelf-life they're

857
00:39:24,020 --> 00:39:22,349
non-gmo they're gluten soy not in

858
00:39:26,000 --> 00:39:24,030
chemical free but they're loaded with

859
00:39:28,190 --> 00:39:26,010
flavor and a good source of carbs and

860
00:39:30,500 --> 00:39:28,200
protein yet low in sodium flavors

861
00:39:32,510 --> 00:39:30,510
include Italian spicy Mexican six

862
00:39:35,390 --> 00:39:32,520
vegetable and black bean olive go-to

863
00:39:38,210 --> 00:39:35,400

30-day food supply calm or call five

864

00:39:41,180 --> 00:39:38,220

four one two two nine zero zero one zero

865

00:39:42,890 --> 00:39:41,190

and order today eat them every day take

866

00:39:45,589 --> 00:39:42,900

them camping or save them for an

867

00:39:47,480 --> 00:39:45,599

emergency check them out at 30-day food

868

00:39:50,359 --> 00:39:47,490

supply calm and click on the vegan

869

00:39:52,370 --> 00:39:50,369

burger icon that's 30 day food supply

870

00:39:54,770 --> 00:39:52,380

calm where all of our products are

871

00:40:02,270 --> 00:39:54,780

produced in Oregon by Oregon Trail foods

872

00:40:04,190 --> 00:40:02,280

30-day food supply calm again hi dr.

873

00:40:06,200 --> 00:40:04,200

workman with wellspring spinal care if

874

00:40:08,390 --> 00:40:06,210

you're experiencing neck mid or lower

875

00:40:10,309 --> 00:40:08,400

back pain this information is for you

876

00:40:11,930 --> 00:40:10,319

one of the complaints that I hear is

877

00:40:14,210 --> 00:40:11,940

patients receive their typical

878

00:40:16,190 --> 00:40:14,220

adjustment only having to repeat them as

879

00:40:18,230 --> 00:40:16,200

the pain returns putting the bones back

880

00:40:19,940 --> 00:40:18,240

in place is only half of the battle at

881

00:40:22,549 --> 00:40:19,950

wellspring spinal care we have the

882

00:40:25,069 --> 00:40:22,559

entire solution we use the Nuka approach

883

00:40:26,960 --> 00:40:25,079

utilizing 3-dimensional x-rays and

884

00:40:29,240 --> 00:40:26,970

gentle touch technology to deliver

885

00:40:31,010 --> 00:40:29,250

specific correction we then design a

886

00:40:33,319 --> 00:40:31,020

custom nutritional supplement program

887

00:40:35,450 --> 00:40:33,329

which provides essential nutrients

888

00:40:36,980 --> 00:40:35,460

targeting the areas of concern with a

889

00:40:39,260 --> 00:40:36,990

Nuka approach and proper nutrition

890

00:40:41,180 --> 00:40:39,270

you'll be on your way to a faster and

891

00:40:43,250 --> 00:40:41,190

more permanent recovery to get you on

892

00:40:48,049 --> 00:40:43,260

the road to wellness visit dr. Ortman

893

00:40:48,559 --> 00:40:48,059

calm that's dr. o RT ma n calm or call

894

00:40:51,319 --> 00:40:48,569

us today

895

00:40:53,720 --> 00:40:51,329

nine five two three oh three ninety one

896

00:40:55,400 --> 00:40:53,730

twenty four that's nine five two three

897

00:40:57,829 --> 00:40:55,410

oh three ninety one twenty four

898

00:41:02,840 --> 00:40:57,839

wellspring spinal care chiropractic done

899

00:41:07,770 --> 00:41:05,210

[Music]

900

00:41:09,779 --> 00:41:07,780

this is the wrong tire co-author of

901
00:41:16,770 --> 00:41:09,789
beautiful encyclopedia in other books

902
00:41:18,839 --> 00:41:16,780
you're listening to the parrot cap gene

903
00:41:21,750 --> 00:41:18,849
and Chris in the para cast we're talking

904
00:41:24,809 --> 00:41:21,760
to Ted Rowe executive director of NAR

905
00:41:27,240 --> 00:41:24,819
cap and we're focusing on his personal

906
00:41:30,299 --> 00:41:27,250
experiences briefly speaking people will

907
00:41:31,910 --> 00:41:30,309
want to know can't tell us what's your

908
00:41:35,670 --> 00:41:31,920
day job

909
00:41:39,270 --> 00:41:35,680
well I along with an R cap I teach

910
00:41:42,059 --> 00:41:39,280
reading here I wrestle diver teacher

911
00:41:44,849 --> 00:41:42,069
right I used to be a I used to work in

912
00:41:46,950 --> 00:41:44,859
officers project management type stuff

913
00:41:49,410 --> 00:41:46,960

one of me once the economy collapsed I I

914

00:41:52,109 --> 00:41:49,420

stepped over here to do that I also

915

00:41:56,130 --> 00:41:52,119

teach martial arts and I'm preparing a

916

00:41:58,950 --> 00:41:56,140

course for the local of Soto daifuku G

917

00:42:01,380 --> 00:41:58,960

Zen temple here so I'll be teaching out

918

00:42:05,150 --> 00:42:01,390

of that shortly so basically speaking

919

00:42:07,710 --> 00:42:05,160

here let's not get on your bad side I

920

00:42:09,930 --> 00:42:07,720

try to have a bad side I've done pretty

921

00:42:12,390 --> 00:42:09,940

open to everybody I'm not gonna embrace

922

00:42:14,579 --> 00:42:12,400

what everybody thinks but they can think

923

00:42:17,400 --> 00:42:14,589

what they want to let me look at your

924

00:42:20,849 --> 00:42:17,410

sightings here now the key about it here

925

00:42:23,010 --> 00:42:20,859

is that from what you tell me these this

926

00:42:26,010 --> 00:42:23,020

phenomena does show evidence of

927

00:42:28,620 --> 00:42:26,020

intelligent control right there are

928

00:42:30,660 --> 00:42:28,630

profiles of UAP that seem to do that but

929

00:42:32,700 --> 00:42:30,670

they seem to be technical manifestations

930

00:42:34,349 --> 00:42:32,710

I don't know who's but they're there

931

00:42:37,170 --> 00:42:34,359

they have technical qualities to them

932

00:42:39,630 --> 00:42:37,180

and if you can describe their behaviors

933

00:42:41,880 --> 00:42:39,640

you would try to apply attributes of

934

00:42:44,640 --> 00:42:41,890

intelligence yes I'm thinking

935

00:42:46,980 --> 00:42:44,650

specifically of the things you saw yeah

936

00:42:50,269 --> 00:42:46,990

yeah might be my personal experiences I

937

00:42:52,200 --> 00:42:50,279

think some of those are technical

938

00:42:55,799 --> 00:42:52,210

manifestations I think others I'm not

939

00:42:58,500 --> 00:42:55,809

supposed URIs out okay so having seen

940

00:43:02,490 --> 00:42:58,510

things that show evidence of intelligent

941

00:43:05,549 --> 00:43:02,500

control unknown aerial phenomena showing

942

00:43:10,079 --> 00:43:05,559

intelligent control obviously you have

943

00:43:11,760 --> 00:43:10,089

cases on file at NAR cap of things also

944

00:43:12,630 --> 00:43:11,770

indicating some sort of intelligent

945

00:43:16,080 --> 00:43:12,640

control

946

00:43:18,630 --> 00:43:16,090

so it follows then what sort of

947

00:43:21,840 --> 00:43:18,640

intelligence are we talking about well

948

00:43:26,850 --> 00:43:21,850

yes that that would be in the next round

949

00:43:28,560 --> 00:43:26,860

of questions I'll suppose there's a lot

950

00:43:30,660 --> 00:43:28,570

to be done in terms of just teasing

951
00:43:32,520 --> 00:43:30,670
these profiles apart and understanding

952
00:43:34,380 --> 00:43:32,530
them well one of the efforts we

953
00:43:38,520 --> 00:43:34,390
undertook in our cap was called project

954
00:43:40,320 --> 00:43:38,530
spear and it was a case study of UAP

955
00:43:44,550 --> 00:43:40,330
that presents as spherical kites or

956
00:43:47,610 --> 00:43:44,560
objects and so we took one category one

957
00:43:48,900 --> 00:43:47,620
profile and we examined it and and we we

958
00:43:51,240 --> 00:43:48,910
examined the scope of these

959
00:43:53,370 --> 00:43:51,250
manifestations how big they are the

960
00:43:55,520 --> 00:43:53,380
altitudes they manifest that whether

961
00:43:58,560 --> 00:43:55,530
they have dynamic trajectories or not

962
00:44:01,950 --> 00:43:58,570
and so on what we would call their

963
00:44:04,530 --> 00:44:01,960

behaviors per se and that needs to be

964

00:44:07,350 --> 00:44:04,540

done for every profile of UAP and it

965

00:44:09,390 --> 00:44:07,360

just hasn't been done yet we need to do

966

00:44:11,100 --> 00:44:09,400

that or those that are reported as

967

00:44:15,510 --> 00:44:11,110

disc-shaped objects those that are

968

00:44:17,970 --> 00:44:15,520

recorded as cylinders and so on and we

969

00:44:20,670 --> 00:44:17,980

really need to as you mentioned earlier

970

00:44:22,320 --> 00:44:20,680

look at the new on us and and then we

971

00:44:23,940 --> 00:44:22,330

can come to some kind of conclusions on

972

00:44:27,270 --> 00:44:23,950

in terms of just what it is we're

973

00:44:29,000 --> 00:44:27,280

looking at the flip side of the problem

974

00:44:31,710 --> 00:44:29,010

the gene is is the extra-terrestrial

975

00:44:33,210 --> 00:44:31,720

hypothesis and the concern that if any

976
00:44:36,510 --> 00:44:33,220
one of these things is a manifestation

977
00:44:38,520 --> 00:44:36,520
of an extraterrestrial incursion we as

978
00:44:41,790 --> 00:44:38,530
humanity cannot afford to be pissing

979
00:44:44,910 --> 00:44:41,800
this if it's happening it could be very

980
00:44:46,770 --> 00:44:44,920
toxic and very dangerous it's it's an

981
00:44:49,800 --> 00:44:46,780
incursion until we can determine whether

982
00:44:52,530 --> 00:44:49,810
it's benign or benevolent or not and as

983
00:44:54,360 --> 00:44:52,540
an incursion it's a security risk and I

984
00:44:56,220 --> 00:44:54,370
don't think Humanity is at all prepared

985
00:44:58,560 --> 00:44:56,230
to deal with what that means we're to

986
00:45:00,840 --> 00:44:58,570
even be able to detect it accurately or

987
00:45:02,100 --> 00:45:00,850
correctly everything science tells us at

988
00:45:05,220 --> 00:45:02,110

this point is that we live in a

989

00:45:06,840 --> 00:45:05,230

populated universe and chances are very

990

00:45:08,760 --> 00:45:06,850

good that those that populate that

991

00:45:12,750 --> 00:45:08,770

universe are much older than we are and

992

00:45:14,640 --> 00:45:12,760

much more capable so we need to have an

993

00:45:16,320 --> 00:45:14,650

open mind and open eyes and we need to

994

00:45:17,730 --> 00:45:16,330

be looking at these phenomena carefully

995

00:45:20,400 --> 00:45:17,740

and making sure that we know what they

996

00:45:21,930 --> 00:45:20,410

are and what they're not and making good

997

00:45:23,580 --> 00:45:21,940

judgment calls based on that information

998

00:45:25,080 --> 00:45:23,590

and I just don't think the

999

00:45:26,360 --> 00:45:25,090

infrastructure is in place yet I don't

1000

00:45:29,600 --> 00:45:26,370

think that the

1001

00:45:33,050 --> 00:45:29,610

powers that are our focus properly as

1002

00:45:34,700 --> 00:45:33,060

they should be on this is more um and

1003

00:45:36,140 --> 00:45:34,710

that's assuming that there's no shadow

1004

00:45:37,160 --> 00:45:36,150

government you're not buying in

1005

00:45:38,990 --> 00:45:37,170

conspiracies

1006

00:45:40,970 --> 00:45:39,000

you're not going that far as this

1007

00:45:44,060 --> 00:45:40,980

suggests that there's a shadow

1008

00:45:45,920 --> 00:45:44,070

government or some kind of black project

1009

00:45:49,160 --> 00:45:45,930

that's aware of what's going on in terms

1010

00:45:51,080 --> 00:45:49,170

of unidentified phenomena you know there

1011

00:45:53,150 --> 00:45:51,090

are certain clues in our in the history

1012

00:45:55,480 --> 00:45:53,160

of the examination of the phenomena that

1013

00:45:59,630 --> 00:45:55,490

cause us to suspect certain things like

1014

00:46:01,610 --> 00:45:59,640

1952 53 and 54 kind of watershed years

1015

00:46:04,010 --> 00:46:01,620

where the government and the military

1016

00:46:07,130 --> 00:46:04,020

went from a positive relationship with

1017

00:46:14,030 --> 00:46:07,140

the general public around the subject to

1018

00:46:16,670 --> 00:46:14,040

a dismissive and closed approach to the

1019

00:46:18,320 --> 00:46:16,680

the topic and I'm not sure what was

1020

00:46:20,330 --> 00:46:18,330

disclosed in those years I do know that

1021

00:46:22,000 --> 00:46:20,340

there were certain events that are that

1022

00:46:24,530 --> 00:46:22,010

would be considered provocative the

1023

00:46:27,440 --> 00:46:24,540

manifestations over Washington DC in 52

1024

00:46:29,120 --> 00:46:27,450

for example but then we had the

1025

00:46:30,980 --> 00:46:29,130

Robertson panel how this is good just

1026

00:46:33,560 --> 00:46:30,990

gonna say the Robertson panel had a lot

1027

00:46:37,070 --> 00:46:33,570

to do with the change exactly in

1028

00:46:39,980 --> 00:46:37,080

academia as has embraced those

1029

00:46:41,950 --> 00:46:39,990

recommendations all heartedly whether

1030

00:46:45,320 --> 00:46:41,960

that adds up to a shadow government or

1031

00:46:47,930 --> 00:46:45,330

bad judgment or whatever it is I don't

1032

00:46:50,060 --> 00:46:47,940

know there are probably other historians

1033

00:46:54,470 --> 00:46:50,070

Richard Dolan and others that might have

1034

00:46:56,330 --> 00:46:54,480

a better take on that but just assuming

1035

00:46:59,750 --> 00:46:56,340

just assuming that all is as it's been

1036

00:47:01,970 --> 00:46:59,760

laid on the table then I would say that

1037

00:47:05,390 --> 00:47:01,980

the earth is not repaired earth could

1038

00:47:08,180 --> 00:47:05,400

not protect itself from alien incursions

1039

00:47:10,460 --> 00:47:08,190

and the fallout that that we face even

1040

00:47:14,410 --> 00:47:10,470

thrown potentially benign incursions

1041

00:47:19,430 --> 00:47:14,420

would be massive and difficult for the

1042

00:47:20,920 --> 00:47:19,440

for a culture to manage and I don't

1043

00:47:24,050 --> 00:47:20,930

really think it's been well thought out

1044

00:47:27,110 --> 00:47:24,060

by anybody just what what that means if

1045

00:47:30,320 --> 00:47:27,120

if we find ourselves detecting these et

1046

00:47:32,510 --> 00:47:30,330

incursions as as thousands of people

1047

00:47:34,610 --> 00:47:32,520

tell us every year see well does that

1048

00:47:37,340 --> 00:47:34,620

bring something to mind that that has

1049

00:47:39,620 --> 00:47:37,350

always puzzled me and that is the

1050

00:47:43,100 --> 00:47:39,630

possibility of a sizable percent

1051

00:47:44,960 --> 00:47:43,110

each of these unknowns could possibly be

1052

00:47:47,120 --> 00:47:44,970

some sort of exotic earthbound

1053

00:47:50,770 --> 00:47:47,130

technology that's being tested and

1054

00:47:53,990 --> 00:47:50,780

possibly being being made operational

1055

00:47:57,110 --> 00:47:54,000

that is then sighted by pilots but is

1056

00:47:58,640 --> 00:47:57,120

spotted by witnesses and you know of

1057

00:48:00,380 --> 00:47:58,650

course the automatic assumption is that

1058

00:48:02,450 --> 00:48:00,390

these are off planet intelligences

1059

00:48:05,960 --> 00:48:02,460

operating with impunity within our

1060

00:48:10,150 --> 00:48:05,970

airspace have you guys seen in your

1061

00:48:14,360 --> 00:48:10,160

database a like a an increase in

1062

00:48:16,370 --> 00:48:14,370

sighting events that maybe these types

1063

00:48:19,010 --> 00:48:16,380

of black projects that say Hera exotic

1064

00:48:20,930 --> 00:48:19,020

aerial technology it's probable that

1065

00:48:24,200 --> 00:48:20,940

some of the profiles in our databases

1066

00:48:28,010 --> 00:48:24,210

are representative of black projects

1067

00:48:29,540 --> 00:48:28,020

with one kind or another it whenever we

1068

00:48:32,960 --> 00:48:29,550

think we might be looking at something

1069

00:48:34,550 --> 00:48:32,970

like that we withdraw from it we have an

1070

00:48:37,520 --> 00:48:34,560

obligation to respect the government

1071

00:48:41,900 --> 00:48:37,530

expect you know our our security and not

1072

00:48:45,220 --> 00:48:41,910

dig into things that are easily or that

1073

00:48:48,410 --> 00:48:45,230

the world is shouldn't really know about

1074

00:48:50,810 --> 00:48:48,420

and when we don't have a lot of cases

1075

00:48:54,110 --> 00:48:50,820

like that I mean most of the cases that

1076

00:48:57,470 --> 00:48:54,120

we see bit-bit the Hynek standard of pi

1077

00:49:01,940 --> 00:48:57,480

strangeness they fall into that general

1078

00:49:02,900 --> 00:49:01,950

category but like I said if we thought

1079

00:49:04,610 --> 00:49:02,910

we were dealing with anything that was

1080

00:49:06,920 --> 00:49:04,620

nationally secured national security Ori

1081

00:49:09,700 --> 00:49:06,930

and we would drop it like a hot potato

1082

00:49:12,980 --> 00:49:09,710

we do have problems as as drones and

1083

00:49:17,720 --> 00:49:12,990

other types of aircraft or operating in

1084

00:49:19,430 --> 00:49:17,730

US airspace with reports that represent

1085

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:19,440

things that people hadn't seen before

1086

00:49:29,060 --> 00:49:23,520

and or a challenge to us to weed out of

1087

00:49:34,420 --> 00:49:29,070

the old data we put we we recently did a

1088

00:49:36,500 --> 00:49:34,430

study examining drone activity and

1089

00:49:38,930 --> 00:49:36,510

asking ourselves whether we could

1090

00:49:43,730 --> 00:49:38,940

determine drones from UAP and how we

1091

00:49:45,440 --> 00:49:43,740

might do that so it's a concern well

1092

00:49:47,510 --> 00:49:45,450

that raises a very big question here

1093

00:49:49,580 --> 00:49:47,520

which is the guilty knowledge on the

1094

00:49:53,229 --> 00:49:49,590

part of the government I mean this stuff

1095

00:49:57,650 --> 00:49:53,239

has been going on at least since 1947

1096

00:50:00,559 --> 00:49:57,660

67 years and possibly for many years

1097

00:50:01,880 --> 00:50:00,569

before that so I'm gonna ask you we're

1098

00:50:03,529 --> 00:50:01,890

going to have to break in a little over

1099

00:50:05,329 --> 00:50:03,539

a minute so we can start the answer here

1100

00:50:09,380 --> 00:50:05,339

and pick it up in our next segment and

1101

00:50:12,319 --> 00:50:09,390

that is do you have any suspicion of

1102

00:50:14,089 --> 00:50:12,329

what sort of guilty knowledge the

1103

00:50:15,799 --> 00:50:14,099

government's really have about what's

1104

00:50:21,559 --> 00:50:15,809

going on hmm

1105

00:50:24,739 --> 00:50:21,569

well yes to a point I mean the US Air

1106

00:50:27,199 --> 00:50:24,749

Force was founded in September of 1947

1107

00:50:29,839 --> 00:50:27,209

with early marching orders to acquire

1108

00:50:32,390 --> 00:50:29,849

intelligence information on flying discs

1109

00:50:34,189 --> 00:50:32,400

and so on and that was based on a lot of

1110

00:50:37,249 --> 00:50:34,199

information that had been acquired prior

1111

00:50:38,929 --> 00:50:37,259

to that by the military I think the

1112

00:50:42,130 --> 00:50:38,939

phenomenon has been around all of the

1113

00:50:45,620 --> 00:50:42,140

reports increased as we filled it at all

1114

00:50:48,890 --> 00:50:45,630

central reporting and you see the bell

1115

00:50:53,089 --> 00:50:48,900

curve go up in the mid 40s we as we move

1116

00:50:55,159 --> 00:50:53,099

out into the lock so so to a point I

1117

00:50:56,719 --> 00:50:55,169

would say yes there there is some guilty

1118

00:50:59,539 --> 00:50:56,729

knowledge there somebody knows something

1119

00:51:02,299 --> 00:50:59,549

or suspect something but but again it's

1120

00:51:05,630 --> 00:51:02,309

hard to tell how far apart how deep that

1121

00:51:07,849 --> 00:51:05,640

goes we have you've seen how incompetent

1122

00:51:09,709 --> 00:51:07,859

government can be so I have to wonder

1123

00:51:12,739 --> 00:51:09,719

about how competent they would be

1124

00:51:14,569 --> 00:51:12,749

something so big so basically here it

1125

00:51:17,479 --> 00:51:14,579

may be they're so incompetent they

1126

00:51:19,489 --> 00:51:17,489

couldn't even recognize the existence of

1127

00:51:21,529 --> 00:51:19,499

something strange if it was staring at

1128

00:51:24,169 --> 00:51:21,539

them in the face I will ask more

1129

00:51:26,539 --> 00:51:24,179

questions about this man Chris in our

1130

00:51:28,729 --> 00:51:26,549

next segment we have Tedrow of north cap

1131

00:51:37,310 --> 00:51:28,739

with Gene and Chris you're in the para

1132

00:51:43,680 --> 00:51:40,970

little right a little laugh but always

1133

00:51:48,540 --> 00:51:43,690

independent-minded the genesis

1134

00:51:50,339 --> 00:51:48,550

communications network GC Henry Ford

1135

00:51:52,050 --> 00:51:50,349

once said a man who stops advertising

1136

00:51:52,980 --> 00:51:52,060

save money is like a man who stops a

1137

00:51:54,570 --> 00:51:52,990

clock to save time

1138

00:51:56,849 --> 00:51:54,580

Alex Castle here the National Account

1139

00:51:58,560 --> 00:51:56,859

Executive at GCN I have the ability to

1140

00:52:00,210 --> 00:51:58,570

customize a national radio campaign

1141

00:52:02,130 --> 00:52:00,220

based on your budget while targeting

1142

00:52:03,630 --> 00:52:02,140

your demographic contact me to find out

1143

00:52:05,220 --> 00:52:03,640

how national radio can help your

1144

00:52:07,589 --> 00:52:05,230

business be more profitable at eight

1145

00:52:10,140 --> 00:52:07,599

seven seven nine nine six four three two

1146

00:52:12,570 --> 00:52:10,150

seven extension 177 that's eight seven

1147

00:52:15,599 --> 00:52:12,580

seven nine nine six four three two seven

1148

00:52:16,920 --> 00:52:15,609

extension 177 and help me help you bring

1149

00:52:19,320 --> 00:52:16,930

your business to the next level

1150

00:52:20,849 --> 00:52:19,330

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

1151
00:52:22,410 --> 00:52:20,859
wondered why banks stockbrokers

1152
00:52:24,330 --> 00:52:22,420
investment advisors won't talk about

1153
00:52:26,250 --> 00:52:24,340
gold IRAs they've been available since

1154
00:52:27,990 --> 00:52:26,260
nineteen eighty six yet the financial

1155
00:52:29,700 --> 00:52:28,000
industry won't recognize the value of

1156
00:52:31,680 --> 00:52:29,710
gold for your retirement goal has

1157
00:52:33,510 --> 00:52:31,690
outperformed paper investments yet no

1158
00:52:36,599 --> 00:52:33,520
word about IRAs if you would like to

1159
00:52:39,180 --> 00:52:36,609
have gold for your retirement call 866

1160
00:52:42,540 --> 00:52:39,190
to 237 don't get left behind by rising

1161
00:53:08,840 --> 00:52:42,550
inflation and low returns call 866 to

1162
00:53:08,850 --> 00:53:31,730
[Music]

1163
00:53:37,920 --> 00:53:36,180

1-866-376-8255 or call 866 four zero

1164

00:53:41,130 --> 00:53:37,930

four three six six three

1165

00:53:43,320 --> 00:53:41,140

that's 866 four oh four food plus free

1166

00:53:44,570 --> 00:53:43,330

shipping to the lower 48 states from the

1167

00:53:46,340 --> 00:53:44,580

freeze dry guide the

1168

00:53:51,160 --> 00:53:46,350

- freeze-dried and dehydrated foods

1169

00:53:58,820 --> 00:53:55,390

[Applause]

1170

00:54:02,540 --> 00:53:58,830

welcome back to to the para cast the

1171

00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:02,550

gold standard of paranormal radio and

1172

00:54:13,640 --> 00:54:11,760

now here's Jane Steinberg on the para

1173

00:54:15,410 --> 00:54:13,650

cast with Jean and Cris Tedrow the

1174

00:54:18,250 --> 00:54:15,420

executive director of noir cap joins us

1175

00:54:20,480 --> 00:54:18,260

and we've got so much to discuss so

1176

00:54:22,250 --> 00:54:20,490

obviously we can see where the

1177

00:54:24,680 --> 00:54:22,260

government can sometimes do things right

1178

00:54:27,830 --> 00:54:24,690

and when it comes to the VA do things

1179

00:54:30,200 --> 00:54:27,840

very wrong so is there the suspicion

1180

00:54:32,840 --> 00:54:30,210

here that the US government particularly

1181

00:54:34,520 --> 00:54:32,850

is not competent enough to recognize the

1182

00:54:37,850 --> 00:54:34,530

existence of something really strange

1183

00:54:40,850 --> 00:54:37,860

really significant out there well it it

1184

00:54:44,030 --> 00:54:40,860

might be but it could also suffocate any

1185

00:54:46,190 --> 00:54:44,040

dialogue about it and its own ranks for

1186

00:54:49,100 --> 00:54:46,200

example we have these UFO research teams

1187

00:54:51,710 --> 00:54:49,110

in France and in Chile which are

1188

00:54:53,600 --> 00:54:51,720

mandated to study these things and to

1189

00:54:56,750 --> 00:54:53,610

provide information to the to their

1190

00:54:58,130 --> 00:54:56,760

their public and their their tolerated

1191

00:55:00,230 --> 00:54:58,140

within their government but their

1192

00:55:03,290 --> 00:55:00,240

recommendations and their studies and

1193

00:55:05,360 --> 00:55:03,300

and so on don't carry a lot of weight so

1194

00:55:07,640 --> 00:55:05,370

when we have the same kind of problem

1195

00:55:10,160 --> 00:55:07,650

here you know where these things are

1196

00:55:12,500 --> 00:55:10,170

seen and it's probable that the military

1197

00:55:15,320 --> 00:55:12,510

had quite a lot of activity around my

1198

00:55:18,440 --> 00:55:15,330

father was involved in a UH a UFO

1199

00:55:21,860 --> 00:55:18,450

pursuits squadron of refitted Sabre jets

1200

00:55:23,660 --> 00:55:21,870

out of El Toro back in the mid fifties I

1201

00:55:25,460 --> 00:55:23,670

think it was and he said they never

1202

00:55:27,800 --> 00:55:25,470

found anything but but it was run by the

1203

00:55:30,200 --> 00:55:27,810

Air Force out of marine air air force

1204

00:55:33,890 --> 00:55:30,210

base that marine air base they were

1205

00:55:37,100 --> 00:55:33,900

tasked with actually chasing after UFOs

1206

00:55:39,860 --> 00:55:37,110

right they had refitted Sabre jets into

1207

00:55:42,050 --> 00:55:39,870

two-seaters with a radar operator in the

1208

00:55:43,940 --> 00:55:42,060

back and my dad was fresh out of air

1209

00:55:46,460 --> 00:55:43,950

traffic control school and they were

1210

00:55:49,030 --> 00:55:46,470

grabbing radar operators out of that to

1211

00:55:50,870 --> 00:55:49,040

fly on these sorties against

1212

00:55:53,330 --> 00:55:50,880

unidentifieds when they thought they had

1213

00:55:56,510 --> 00:55:53,340

them so they took them real seriously

1214

00:55:59,420 --> 00:55:56,520

then well certainly and air force bases

1215

00:56:02,000 --> 00:55:59,430

into the 60s and 70s had every one of

1216

00:56:04,640 --> 00:56:02,010

them had a UFO officer somebody who was

1217

00:56:08,900 --> 00:56:04,650

tasked with dealing UFO on the bases and

1218

00:56:10,640 --> 00:56:08,910

when there were encounters with UAP they

1219

00:56:12,590 --> 00:56:10,650

would crate up the aircraft itself and

1220

00:56:15,020 --> 00:56:12,600

ship it off to god-knows-where and along

1221

00:56:16,490 --> 00:56:15,030

fall relevant reporting so you know

1222

00:56:19,580 --> 00:56:16,500

there's been an interest in this all

1223

00:56:22,220 --> 00:56:19,590

along but my concern is that that really

1224

00:56:24,830 --> 00:56:22,230

the the focus has been sort of moved out

1225

00:56:27,470 --> 00:56:24,840

of government into private industry and

1226

00:56:30,470 --> 00:56:27,480

if anybody's calling any shots in this

1227

00:56:32,270 --> 00:56:30,480

area it's probably in the the

1228

00:56:34,490 --> 00:56:32,280

contractors that provide the sensing

1229

00:56:36,170 --> 00:56:34,500

platforms for the government and operate

1230

00:56:38,090 --> 00:56:36,180

them on contract for the government

1231

00:56:39,560 --> 00:56:38,100

they're the ones that probably detect

1232

00:56:41,840 --> 00:56:39,570

these things and see what's going on

1233

00:56:44,840 --> 00:56:41,850

they're more likely I would think to be

1234

00:56:47,090 --> 00:56:44,850

in the know on these matters than even

1235

00:56:49,430 --> 00:56:47,100

the government itself might be a certain

1236

00:56:51,800 --> 00:56:49,440

military aspect should probably include

1237

00:56:53,720 --> 00:56:51,810

in certain intelligence aspects were

1238

00:56:56,360 --> 00:56:53,730

probably aware as well this is all

1239

00:56:58,310 --> 00:56:56,370

speculation you know but but it seems

1240

00:57:00,560 --> 00:56:58,320

there's a rich history of government

1241

00:57:02,870 --> 00:57:00,570

interest in this subject and hasn't been

1242

00:57:05,300 --> 00:57:02,880

very forthcoming about it so we're left

1243

00:57:08,630 --> 00:57:05,310

to speculate the implication being here

1244

00:57:10,430 --> 00:57:08,640

they've outsourced UFO research they

1245

00:57:12,800 --> 00:57:10,440

could very well have and not necessarily

1246

00:57:13,640 --> 00:57:12,810

done it voluntarily how so not

1247

00:57:16,130 --> 00:57:13,650

voluntarily

1248

00:57:17,870 --> 00:57:16,140

well you know the corporations are very

1249

00:57:19,900 --> 00:57:17,880

powerful you know I I somehow I warn

1250

00:57:22,700 --> 00:57:19,910

this is a military-industrial complex

1251
00:57:27,920 --> 00:57:22,710
actually outweighing national interest

1252
00:57:30,050 --> 00:57:27,930
you know in that the issue of having

1253
00:57:35,410 --> 00:57:30,060
control over and control over our

1254
00:57:40,190 --> 00:57:38,630
domination and it wouldn't it wouldn't

1255
00:57:41,720 --> 00:57:40,200
surprise me at all that those who are

1256
00:57:43,760 --> 00:57:41,730
tasked with building these black

1257
00:57:46,670 --> 00:57:43,770
projects or the government Oh

1258
00:57:49,940 --> 00:57:46,680
at some point could have gained control

1259
00:57:50,950 --> 00:57:49,950
over the information itself right and

1260
00:57:53,720 --> 00:57:50,960
that would be out of the reach of

1261
00:57:58,040 --> 00:57:53,730
Freedom of Information requests and and

1262
00:58:00,860 --> 00:57:58,050
any sort of attempt by you know the

1263
00:58:03,890 --> 00:58:00,870

private sector to try to gain

1264

00:58:06,980 --> 00:58:03,900

information from proprietary companies

1265

00:58:08,720 --> 00:58:06,990

that have no obligation to supply that

1266

00:58:10,670 --> 00:58:08,730

information answers the questions that

1267

00:58:13,670 --> 00:58:10,680

sort of things so it would make sense to

1268

00:58:15,620 --> 00:58:13,680

me that's a great way to keep it as out

1269

00:58:18,710 --> 00:58:15,630

of reach and compartmentalized as

1270

00:58:19,700 --> 00:58:18,720

possible absolutely and then and then

1271

00:58:23,000 --> 00:58:19,710

there's another way to look

1272

00:58:25,550 --> 00:58:23,010

got it too if the if if it was decided

1273

00:58:27,680 --> 00:58:25,560

amongst the intelligence community that

1274

00:58:29,630 --> 00:58:27,690

there was truly a threat related to the

1275

00:58:35,000 --> 00:58:29,640

matter like the Robertson panel

1276
00:58:38,329 --> 00:58:35,010
suggested that and and but but more than

1277
00:58:42,200 --> 00:58:38,339
what the Robertson panel suggested their

1278
00:58:44,810 --> 00:58:42,210
first concern was the you know the when

1279
00:58:49,190 --> 00:58:44,820
when discussing a possible et incursion

1280
00:58:50,870 --> 00:58:49,200
was the so if this information somehow

1281
00:58:53,930 --> 00:58:50,880
was determined to be detrimental to

1282
00:58:56,180 --> 00:58:53,940
human society they probably wouldn't

1283
00:58:58,579 --> 00:58:56,190
even want any aspect of the information

1284
00:59:01,120 --> 00:58:58,589
getting into human society if they

1285
00:59:05,180 --> 00:59:01,130
thought that that influenced by an

1286
00:59:07,670 --> 00:59:05,190
extraterrestrial intelligence would be

1287
00:59:09,680 --> 00:59:07,680
toxic to humanity they wouldn't even

1288
00:59:13,190 --> 00:59:09,690

allow the discussion of the possibility

1289

00:59:16,010 --> 00:59:13,200

of listing manifest assume is competent

1290

00:59:17,960 --> 00:59:16,020

enough to even realize that well if they

1291

00:59:19,760 --> 00:59:17,970

are I mean if that's their logic you

1292

00:59:20,800 --> 00:59:19,770

know that then it's a tactical

1293

00:59:26,870 --> 00:59:20,810

consideration

1294

00:59:27,920 --> 00:59:26,880

managed by a resistance so then you'll

1295

00:59:29,210 --> 00:59:27,930

find yourself wondering if you're

1296

00:59:34,640 --> 00:59:29,220

second-guessing things you shouldn't be

1297

00:59:38,000 --> 00:59:34,650

talking about a go home and the answer

1298

00:59:40,099 --> 00:59:38,010

is really we don't know and the best way

1299

00:59:42,680 --> 00:59:40,109

I know of to get these answers is just

1300

00:59:45,950 --> 00:59:42,690

to do science to do the work to build

1301
00:59:48,140 --> 00:59:45,960
the data to understand the situation and

1302
00:59:49,820 --> 00:59:48,150
all of its nuances and then come to a

1303
00:59:52,579 --> 00:59:49,830
good conclusion about what it is you're

1304
00:59:56,720 --> 00:59:52,589
dealing with that's effective and safe

1305
01:00:01,060 --> 00:59:56,730
and it has the best interests of

1306
01:00:04,060 --> 01:00:01,070
humanity in mind well this is not a new

1307
01:00:06,680 --> 01:00:04,070
problem that the government has either

1308
01:00:09,170 --> 01:00:06,690
publicly or privately been concerned

1309
01:00:11,359 --> 01:00:09,180
with back in World War two and then

1310
01:00:15,680 --> 01:00:11,369
after World War two we had the onset of

1311
01:00:17,599 --> 01:00:15,690
a very intriguing phenomenal events that

1312
01:00:20,660 --> 01:00:17,609
were dubbed in in the case of World War

1313
01:00:22,490 --> 01:00:20,670

two Foo Fighters and then later on in

1314

01:00:25,880 --> 01:00:22,500

Sweden we had the ghost rocket a

1315

01:00:27,680 --> 01:00:25,890

scenario which also included possibility

1316

01:00:31,720 --> 01:00:27,690

of like ghost planes and that sort of

1317

01:00:33,550 --> 01:00:31,730

thing now what is NAR caps official

1318

01:00:35,410 --> 01:00:33,560

opinion and what is your

1319

01:00:37,300 --> 01:00:35,420

personal opinion of what these Foo

1320

01:00:39,940 --> 01:00:37,310

Fighter objects reported by pilots in

1321

01:00:41,890 --> 01:00:39,950

World War two work well you know the Foo

1322

01:00:43,660 --> 01:00:41,900

Fighter terms I remember correctly came

1323

01:00:46,780 --> 01:00:43,670

out of a Black Widow squadron that was

1324

01:00:50,130 --> 01:00:46,790

operating off the coast of Japan I

1325

01:00:52,720 --> 01:00:50,140

believe and they were encountering up

1326

01:00:57,210 --> 01:00:52,730

UAP that that we're giving them radar

1327

01:00:59,590 --> 01:00:57,220

returns and they called them pipes there

1328

01:01:02,260 --> 01:00:59,600

there were also reports in the bomber

1329

01:01:04,990 --> 01:01:02,270

squadrons of all the participants in the

1330

01:01:08,620 --> 01:01:05,000

European theater and the Japanese as

1331

01:01:11,560 --> 01:01:08,630

well that that encountered UAP of lights

1332

01:01:15,850 --> 01:01:11,570

and objects in the course of their

1333

01:01:17,140 --> 01:01:15,860

missions and so again this kind of tells

1334

01:01:19,800 --> 01:01:17,150

me that the phenomena has been around

1335

01:01:25,060 --> 01:01:19,810

for a while what they were I don't know

1336

01:01:27,220 --> 01:01:25,070

these organized plasmas I mean the list

1337

01:01:28,840 --> 01:01:27,230

could be anything that could be of an

1338

01:01:31,000 --> 01:01:28,850

energetic relationship between the

1339

01:01:33,250 --> 01:01:31,010

aircraft and the environment well one of

1340

01:01:37,180 --> 01:01:33,260

our researchers of Richard Spaulding

1341

01:01:40,660 --> 01:01:37,190

offered a study of that particular focus

1342

01:01:41,500 --> 01:01:40,670

to the project's peer analysis and it's

1343

01:01:45,580 --> 01:01:41,510

a bit provocative

1344

01:01:48,730 --> 01:01:45,590

he works for Sandia Labs atmospheric

1345

01:01:50,980 --> 01:01:48,740

physicist but there there are there are

1346

01:01:52,780 --> 01:01:50,990

some ideas but but again we have to work

1347

01:01:55,660 --> 01:01:52,790

the nuances we have to actually do that

1348

01:01:58,270 --> 01:01:55,670

do the work and to have anything to

1349

01:02:01,360 --> 01:01:58,280

suggest in my own personal opinion I I

1350

01:02:03,100 --> 01:02:01,370

think that it's it it's consistent with

1351

01:02:06,400 --> 01:02:03,110

what's being reported right up to the

1352

01:02:10,720 --> 01:02:06,410

present and that recently the

1353

01:02:15,600 --> 01:02:10,730

Argentinean government tasked a team to

1354

01:02:18,490 --> 01:02:15,610

study UAP phenomena and we received a

1355

01:02:20,980 --> 01:02:18,500

compendium of two AP reports involving

1356

01:02:22,390 --> 01:02:20,990

aviation safety from from the

1357

01:02:25,270 --> 01:02:22,400

Argentiniens and they're just the same

1358

01:02:27,070 --> 01:02:25,280

types of reports that we have here you

1359

01:02:28,990 --> 01:02:27,080

know they're they're they're they're

1360

01:02:31,240 --> 01:02:29,000

really no different you could be reading

1361

01:02:32,770 --> 01:02:31,250

except for the Hispanic names you would

1362

01:02:36,100 --> 01:02:32,780

be reading the same kinds of reports

1363

01:02:37,650 --> 01:02:36,110

that we have here in the u.s. back over

1364

01:02:40,710 --> 01:02:37,660

50 years

1365

01:02:44,140 --> 01:02:40,720

we have a report in our our files in

1366

01:02:46,900 --> 01:02:44,150

1926 of a guy who was accosted by six

1367

01:02:50,109 --> 01:02:46,910

blind manhole covers as he called

1368

01:02:54,520 --> 01:02:50,119

so again the jury's out in terms of what

1369

01:02:56,289 --> 01:02:54,530

they are but but they are I think long

1370

01:02:58,750 --> 01:02:56,299

term listeners to the parent caste are

1371

01:03:00,910 --> 01:02:58,760

quite aware of this but I realize some

1372

01:03:02,920 --> 01:03:00,920

of you have not listened to the show all

1373

01:03:05,799 --> 01:03:02,930

these years some of you are new

1374

01:03:08,140 --> 01:03:05,809

listeners so let me just say this again

1375

01:03:11,039 --> 01:03:08,150

you know when you say flying manhole

1376

01:03:13,779 --> 01:03:11,049

covers I start thinking about certain

1377

01:03:15,359 --> 01:03:13,789

UFO photographs that we all know about

1378

01:03:18,370 --> 01:03:15,369

and we're not going to mention

1379

01:03:21,760 --> 01:03:18,380

especially certain photographs from the

1380

01:03:24,339 --> 01:03:21,770

so called one-armed man in Europe then

1381

01:03:26,730 --> 01:03:24,349

we don't want to mention his name or the

1382

01:03:29,140 --> 01:03:26,740

twins that shall not be named in Hawaii

1383

01:03:29,829 --> 01:03:29,150

yeah we don't he knows what we're

1384

01:03:35,500 --> 01:03:29,839

talking about

1385

01:03:42,910 --> 01:03:35,510

definitely with it from north cap with

1386

01:03:42,920 --> 01:03:46,300

[Music]

1387

01:03:52,060 --> 01:03:49,600

do you need a website well you can get a

1388

01:03:54,790 --> 01:03:52,070

great deal on hosting services with

1389

01:03:56,890 --> 01:03:54,800

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1390

01:03:58,600 --> 01:03:56,900

they're offering substantial hosting

1391

01:04:01,900 --> 01:03:58,610

discounts on shared hosting business

1392

01:04:04,750 --> 01:04:01,910

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1393

01:04:06,940 --> 01:04:04,760

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1394

01:04:10,170 --> 01:04:06,950

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1395

01:04:12,640 --> 01:04:10,180

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1396

01:04:15,780 --> 01:04:12,650

legendary to cash in on this special

1397

01:04:18,280 --> 01:04:15,790

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

1398

01:04:19,840 --> 01:04:18,290

first game attack of the rock codes and

1399

01:04:21,700 --> 01:04:19,850

it was a critically acclaimed success

1400

01:04:23,230 --> 01:04:21,710

and now there's the coming of the

1401

01:04:25,750 --> 01:04:23,240

protectors a former military

1402

01:04:27,970 --> 01:04:25,760

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1403

01:04:30,580 --> 01:04:27,980

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1404

01:04:32,110 --> 01:04:30,590

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1405

01:04:32,860 --> 01:04:32,120

our distant planet are planning to

1406

01:04:35,530 --> 01:04:32,870

conquer the earth

1407

01:04:37,960 --> 01:04:35,540

this is gripping science fiction of the

1408

01:04:39,700 --> 01:04:37,970

classic kind attack of the rock codes

1409

01:04:42,130 --> 01:04:39,710

and the coming of the protectors

1410

01:04:45,840 --> 01:04:42,140

find out more at Rocko is calm that's

1411

01:04:47,320 --> 01:04:45,850

rock oh it's our Ock o ideas calm

1412

01:04:49,660 --> 01:04:47,330

quantitative easing

1413

01:04:51,880 --> 01:04:49,670

unemployment at depression levels your

1414

01:04:54,010 --> 01:04:51,890

financial system falling apart China

1415

01:04:56,620 --> 01:04:54,020

getting out of US Treasuries at the end

1416

01:04:58,810 --> 01:04:56,630

of 2008 the time of tarp the national

1417

01:05:02,500 --> 01:04:58,820

debt was at eleven trillion gold trading

1418

01:05:04,300 --> 01:05:02,510

around \$850 per ounce close to 2012 the

1419

01:05:06,370 --> 01:05:04,310

national debt exceeded sixteen point

1420

01:05:08,080 --> 01:05:06,380

four trillion gold doubled to sixteen

1421

01:05:09,850 --> 01:05:08,090

hundred dollars bronze the twenty

1422

01:05:12,220 --> 01:05:09,860

trillion threshold for the national debt

1423

01:05:13,930 --> 01:05:12,230

is inevitable politicians in Washington

1424

01:05:16,330 --> 01:05:13,940

have a ferocious appetite for spending

1425

01:05:19,060 --> 01:05:16,340

and stimulus what's worse a printing

1426

01:05:20,920 --> 01:05:19,070

press to finance 100 years ago we had a

1427

01:05:22,810 --> 01:05:20,930

gold standard to limit this madness but

1428

01:05:24,550 --> 01:05:22,820

now you have to adopt your own gold

1429

01:05:27,100 --> 01:05:24,560

standard don't be fooled with paper

1430

01:05:59,560 --> 01:05:27,110

promises get Midas resources ten reasons

1431

01:06:05,080 --> 01:06:02,710

the best-selling 100 blooms for \$19.99

1432

01:06:07,270 --> 01:06:05,090

plus ProFlowers will include a glass

1433

01:06:09,100 --> 01:06:07,280

vase for free sending someone a

1434

01:06:11,980 --> 01:06:09,110

wonderful surprise of beautiful flowers

1435

01:06:13,840 --> 01:06:11,990

sent fresh from the field is easy

1436

01:06:16,720 --> 01:06:13,850

choose the bouquet you like pick the

1437

01:06:17,590 --> 01:06:16,730

delivery date and each order is 100%

1438

01:06:20,350 --> 01:06:17,600

guaranteed

1439

01:06:22,750 --> 01:06:20,360

plus all bouquets from pro flowers are

1440

01:06:25,690 --> 01:06:22,760

guaranteed to last at least seven full

1441

01:06:27,520 --> 01:06:25,700

days beautiful fragrant flowers picked

1442

01:06:30,010 --> 01:06:27,530

fresh and sent to your loved one for

1443

01:06:32,620 --> 01:06:30,020

lasting enjoyment to get this incredible

1444

01:06:36,040 --> 01:06:32,630

savings and send someone 100 gorgeous

1445

01:06:38,560 --> 01:06:36,050

blooms with a free vase for \$19.99 go to

1446

01:06:40,870 --> 01:06:38,570

proflowers.com click the blue microphone

1447

01:06:44,440 --> 01:06:40,880

in the top right corner and enter code

1448

01:06:49,330 --> 01:06:44,450

plow that's proflowers.com click the mic

1449

01:06:51,820 --> 01:06:49,340

and enter code PLO w question could too

1450

01:06:54,100 --> 01:06:51,830

many GMO foods and toxins be overloading

1451

01:06:56,350 --> 01:06:54,110

your digestive and immune systems answer

1452

01:06:57,970 --> 01:06:56,360

yes if you're searching for a powerful

1453

01:07:00,850 --> 01:06:57,980

detox that's gentle enough to use

1454

01:07:02,980 --> 01:07:00,860

everyday use pro em1 from terry ganic

1455

01:07:05,410 --> 01:07:02,990

s-- pro em1 is a powerful liquid

1456

01:07:07,600 --> 01:07:05,420

probiotic that uses good bacteria to

1457

01:07:09,310 --> 01:07:07,610

suppress pathogens and gently eliminate

1458

01:07:11,140 --> 01:07:09,320

toxins from your body a healthy

1459

01:07:13,240 --> 01:07:11,150

digestive system will cleanse and remove

1460

01:07:15,100 --> 01:07:13,250

toxins support weight loss improve

1461

01:07:16,990 --> 01:07:15,110

absorption of food nutrients and aid in

1462

01:07:19,810 --> 01:07:17,000

controlling yeast and other infections

1463

01:07:22,060 --> 01:07:19,820

pro-am one is made with only non-gmo and

1464

01:07:24,130 --> 01:07:22,070

certified organic ingredients has no

1465

01:07:26,590 --> 01:07:24,140

preservatives and it's dairy soy wheat

1466

01:07:28,900 --> 01:07:26,600

and gluten free Pro em1 is the key to

1467

01:07:31,600 --> 01:07:28,910

your digestive health order Pro am one

1468

01:07:35,560 --> 01:07:31,610

daily probiotic lens at tarragon x-com

1469

01:07:39,730 --> 01:07:35,570

spelled ter AGA and IX calm or call

1470

01:07:42,730 --> 01:07:39,740

toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8 that's 8 6 6

1471

01:07:45,280 --> 01:07:42,740

3 6 9 3 6 7 8 also available through

1472

01:07:51,100 --> 01:07:45,290

Amazon Prime Pro em1 from Teheran annex

1473

01:07:53,140 --> 01:07:51,110

life's getting better we'd like to hear

1474

01:07:55,270 --> 01:07:53,150

from you if you have a comment or

1475

01:07:58,150 --> 01:07:55,280

question about the para cast

1476

01:08:01,960 --> 01:07:58,160

the tooth news at the para cast calm

1477

01:08:03,910 --> 01:08:01,970

that's news at the para cast calm and

1478

01:08:07,090 --> 01:08:03,920

don't forget to visit our famous para

1479

01:08:11,440 --> 01:08:07,100

cast community forums at forum dot the

1480

01:08:13,720 --> 01:08:11,450

para cast calm se you see we don't want

1481

01:08:16,090 --> 01:08:13,730

to mention those twins and about the

1482

01:08:18,309 --> 01:08:16,100

fact that they cast a bad light on

1483

01:08:22,599 --> 01:08:18,319

people in Hawaii but they also film

1484

01:08:24,490 --> 01:08:22,609

Hawaii five-o there oh yeah alright and

1485

01:08:26,650 --> 01:08:24,500

I see dog driving around here every now

1486

01:08:29,920 --> 01:08:26,660

and then too he lives here Aaliyah who's

1487

01:08:34,630 --> 01:08:29,930

that dog the bound on the bone oh yeah

1488

01:08:36,099 --> 01:08:34,640

kind of hard to miss yeah he kind of

1489

01:08:38,980 --> 01:08:36,109

started with this in the last segment

1490

01:08:40,990 --> 01:08:38,990

and maybe we should talk about it since

1491

01:08:44,680 --> 01:08:41,000

Nora calf has been around now what over

1492

01:08:46,930 --> 01:08:44,690

14 years can you mention maybe one or

1493

01:08:51,070 --> 01:08:46,940

two of the best cases you've gotten well

1494

01:08:52,690 --> 01:08:51,080

sure we have one we've been doing photo

1495

01:08:56,289 --> 01:08:52,700

analysis that's one of dr. Haines

1496

01:08:59,410 --> 01:08:56,299

forties and one of our photo analysis

1497

01:09:02,349 --> 01:08:59,420

cases I think is pretty good it involves

1498

01:09:05,620 --> 01:09:02,359

an airliner coming in on approach to San

1499

01:09:09,490 --> 01:09:05,630

Jose International in this in the South

1500

01:09:12,130 --> 01:09:09,500

Bay Area San Francisco and it's coming

1501

01:09:15,820 --> 01:09:12,140

over the San Bruno and there was a group

1502

01:09:16,539 --> 01:09:15,830

of astronomers who were set up at that

1503

01:09:18,789 --> 01:09:16,549

sunset

1504

01:09:22,480 --> 01:09:18,799

had what was at the time a very

1505

01:09:24,070 --> 01:09:22,490

expensive and powerful camera and notice

1506

01:09:26,260 --> 01:09:24,080

that a small ball of light was following

1507

01:09:29,920 --> 01:09:26,270

us airline and proceeded to take a

1508

01:09:31,240 --> 01:09:29,930

series of pictures of the this thing as

1509

01:09:33,640 --> 01:09:31,250

it pulled up under the tail of the

1510

01:09:35,559 --> 01:09:33,650

airliner and sort of parked there for a

1511

01:09:39,370 --> 01:09:35,569

little bit and then broke away and left

1512

01:09:41,860 --> 01:09:39,380

at a leak angle I think it's one of the

1513

01:09:43,599 --> 01:09:41,870

one of the best photo cases we've got in

1514

01:09:46,749 --> 01:09:43,609

our files in terms of explaining just

1515

01:09:52,240 --> 01:09:46,759

what it is we're looking at and and and

1516

01:09:56,770 --> 01:09:52,250

how what what one profile AP may be it I

1517

01:09:58,570 --> 01:09:56,780

think it's a very case other cases we've

1518

01:10:01,270 --> 01:09:58,580

we've done some work for the Chilean

1519

01:10:05,560 --> 01:10:01,280

government and we did a at their request

1520

01:10:08,890 --> 01:10:05,570

oh we did a study of some video segments

1521

01:10:11,980 --> 01:10:08,900

referred to as the el Bosque case

1522

01:10:15,280 --> 01:10:11,990

and that's available on capp website you

1523

01:10:16,900 --> 01:10:15,290

have to go into the sefa section section

1524

01:10:17,590 --> 01:10:16,910

where we talk about a relationship with

1525

01:10:21,660 --> 01:10:17,600

the chileans

1526

01:10:25,420 --> 01:10:21,670

but it's in the case files there and

1527

01:10:28,980 --> 01:10:25,430

it's analysis of video shot during an

1528

01:10:32,470 --> 01:10:28,990

air show by the Chilean Air Force and

1529

01:10:35,680 --> 01:10:32,480

the capture of some very high-speed UAP

1530

01:10:38,500 --> 01:10:35,690

moved jumping from frame to frame I had

1531

01:10:40,960 --> 01:10:38,510

30 frames per second we came back

1532

01:10:43,690 --> 01:10:40,970

thinking that yes those were UAP but for

1533

01:10:46,000 --> 01:10:43,700

four different analysis were done of the

1534

01:10:48,160 --> 01:10:46,010

study and two of them came back negative

1535

01:10:50,110 --> 01:10:48,170

and two came back positive

1536

01:10:53,410 --> 01:10:50,120

so the Chileans declared its

1537

01:10:54,880 --> 01:10:53,420

inconclusive and I think we got to be

1538

01:10:58,350 --> 01:10:54,890

a little careful about those types of

1539

01:11:00,130 --> 01:10:58,360

conclusions and how we score cases but I

1540

01:11:02,500 --> 01:11:00,140

thought it was a particularly

1541

01:11:04,810 --> 01:11:02,510

interesting case all right you say

1542

01:11:07,780 --> 01:11:04,820

assume that you say to negative meaning

1543

01:11:09,850 --> 01:11:07,790

that they were fake no that that that

1544

01:11:12,730 --> 01:11:09,860

the belief was that the camera was

1545

01:11:18,340 --> 01:11:12,740

picking up insects and facts that were

1546

01:11:20,890 --> 01:11:18,350

external so there we we determined that

1547

01:11:23,740 --> 01:11:20,900

that though the cameras were set or

1548

01:11:27,880 --> 01:11:23,750

apart that on at least one occasion they

1549

01:11:31,750 --> 01:11:27,890

captured the same object at the same

1550

01:11:34,930 --> 01:11:31,760

time and and there's a number of

1551

01:11:37,120 --> 01:11:34,940

examples of what we what we film that we

1552

01:11:40,570 --> 01:11:37,130

do not what we analyze that we do not

1553

01:11:42,040 --> 01:11:40,580

believe are insects that we did pixel

1554

01:11:43,270 --> 01:11:42,050

stretching around it to see if there

1555

01:11:46,090 --> 01:11:43,280

were weak beats and this kind of stuff

1556

01:11:48,460 --> 01:11:46,100

in their work so you know in our

1557

01:11:50,380 --> 01:11:48,470

perspective we came down with a solid

1558

01:11:52,060 --> 01:11:50,390

yeah those are you ap they're moving

1559

01:11:54,250 --> 01:11:52,070

they're jumping from frame to frame

1560

01:11:59,560 --> 01:11:54,260

fractions of a second they're very fast

1561

01:12:02,800 --> 01:11:59,570

they weren't very big disc-shaped maybe

1562

01:12:04,870 --> 01:12:02,810

peter across and all kinds of questions

1563

01:12:07,600 --> 01:12:04,880

could arise from that are the actual

1564

01:12:10,510 --> 01:12:07,610

pictures posted on lions that are the

1565

01:12:13,300 --> 01:12:10,520

system check yes um actually I had

1566

01:12:14,680 --> 01:12:13,310

intended to get up the I actually

1567

01:12:16,690 --> 01:12:14,690

collected a bunch of this information

1568

01:12:19,090 --> 01:12:16,700

based on your listeners questions and I

1569

01:12:21,280 --> 01:12:19,100

had it prepared to go on your I'm just

1570

01:12:22,570 --> 01:12:21,290

gonna post it on your site well you know

1571

01:12:25,690 --> 01:12:22,580

what why don't you do that but

1572

01:12:29,020 --> 01:12:25,700

when the time the show airs yeah now

1573

01:12:32,250 --> 01:12:29,030

that way when listeners go to forum dr.

1574

01:12:35,020 --> 01:12:32,260

Peric ascom will have a section right

1575

01:12:36,340 --> 01:12:35,030

for an arc cap a different one from the

1576

01:12:37,900 --> 01:12:36,350

questions section we already have a

1577

01:12:40,840 --> 01:12:37,910

section there just four people have

1578

01:12:43,540 --> 01:12:40,850

questions on the show we'll set a thread

1579

01:12:45,310 --> 01:12:43,550

or a topic area where people can discuss

1580

01:12:47,680 --> 01:12:45,320

the show and there you can post any

1581

01:12:49,300 --> 01:12:47,690

further responses links to photographs

1582

01:12:51,340 --> 01:12:49,310

that kind of thing sure that's that

1583

01:12:52,960 --> 01:12:51,350

that's fine so to answer your question

1584

01:12:57,490 --> 01:12:52,970

you have the studies posted on the north

1585

01:12:59,110 --> 01:12:57,500

cap side in the SEPA section section now

1586

01:13:01,390 --> 01:12:59,120

that's interesting here too the fact is

1587

01:13:04,060 --> 01:13:01,400

that you're able to work with the

1588

01:13:07,750 --> 01:13:04,070

authorities in Chile able to work with

1589

01:13:10,710 --> 01:13:07,760

authorities say in other countries but

1590

01:13:15,120 --> 01:13:10,720

not in America that's right that's right

1591

01:13:17,680 --> 01:13:15,130

the aim manual the Airman's manual

1592

01:13:19,330 --> 01:13:17,690

basically spells it out and says that

1593

01:13:22,300 --> 01:13:19,340

you if you're a pilot or an air

1594

01:13:25,290 --> 01:13:22,310

controller you are or to UFO you can

1595

01:13:28,200 --> 01:13:25,300

contact a UFO Reporting Center or

1596

01:13:30,580 --> 01:13:28,210

aerospace company will remain unnamed

1597

01:13:33,720 --> 01:13:30,590

and they don't want to know the one

1598

01:13:37,660 --> 01:13:33,730

that's uh name is that like Bigelow yeah

1599

01:13:39,430 --> 01:13:37,670

okay my point is that nothing is going

1600

01:13:42,340 --> 01:13:39,440

to come up that will help aviation

1601
01:13:45,400 --> 01:13:42,350
safety or help pilots doesn't this also

1602
01:13:47,770 --> 01:13:45,410
serve as a disincentive pilots report

1603
01:13:50,710 --> 01:13:47,780
anything I mentioned this on a previous

1604
01:13:52,330 --> 01:13:50,720
show about this that we have that

1605
01:13:54,640 --> 01:13:52,340
telltale scene in Close Encounters of

1606
01:13:56,440 --> 01:13:54,650
the Third Kind where the traffic

1607
01:13:59,530 --> 01:13:56,450
controllers are in touch with these

1608
01:14:01,180 --> 01:13:59,540
poets reporting UFOs and they asked do

1609
01:14:04,210 --> 01:14:01,190
you want to report a UFO and they say no

1610
01:14:06,370 --> 01:14:04,220
I wonder how many good sightings are

1611
01:14:09,070 --> 01:14:06,380
never reported because the pilots don't

1612
01:14:12,010 --> 01:14:09,080
want to get involved it's pretty clear

1613
01:14:13,300 --> 01:14:12,020

from our experience that that it's we're

1614

01:14:16,840 --> 01:14:13,310

looking at the tip of a very large

1615

01:14:19,870 --> 01:14:16,850

iceberg and as pilots learn about in US

1616

01:14:22,630 --> 01:14:19,880

they report to us and it's usually soon

1617

01:14:24,160 --> 01:14:22,640

after they retire it gets rare that we

1618

01:14:26,290 --> 01:14:24,170

get a working case we don't get them

1619

01:14:28,480 --> 01:14:26,300

that often that are with we have to have

1620

01:14:30,270 --> 01:14:28,490

we have to hear about the case within

1621

01:14:33,430 --> 01:14:30,280

two weeks of the event so that we can

1622

01:14:35,710 --> 01:14:33,440

foil request radar data and that's kind

1623

01:14:37,050 --> 01:14:35,720

of stuff from the FAA audio tapes and

1624

01:14:39,900 --> 01:14:37,060

that sort of

1625

01:14:41,670 --> 01:14:39,910

and it we don't get those very often we

1626

01:14:44,310 --> 01:14:41,680

do get them sometimes but not very often

1627

01:14:47,670 --> 01:14:44,320

usually our reporters are concerned

1628

01:14:50,190 --> 01:14:47,680

about their image and we'll wait until

1629

01:14:51,750 --> 01:14:50,200

their peak they can talk about it

1630

01:14:54,270 --> 01:14:51,760

without affecting their career

1631

01:14:56,850 --> 01:14:54,280

well how much cooperation have you

1632

01:14:59,990 --> 01:14:56,860

received from the commercial pilot

1633

01:15:03,240 --> 01:15:00,000

organizations and commercial aviation

1634

01:15:06,360 --> 01:15:03,250

I'm sure you've done an outreach program

1635

01:15:10,110 --> 01:15:06,370

you know urging pilots to come forward

1636

01:15:13,610 --> 01:15:10,120

or aircraft traffic controllers to come

1637

01:15:17,700 --> 01:15:13,620

forward with any pertinent information

1638

01:15:20,250 --> 01:15:17,710

regarding UAP sightings how how

1639

01:15:22,920 --> 01:15:20,260

cooperative have you found the aviation

1640

01:15:26,520 --> 01:15:22,930

community to be well when you're dealing

1641

01:15:29,310 --> 01:15:26,530

with pilots and retired pilots like like

1642

01:15:31,460 --> 01:15:29,320

retired and Pilots Association well that

1643

01:15:34,070 --> 01:15:31,470

sort of thing it isn't too too difficult

1644

01:15:36,930 --> 01:15:34,080

but when you start dealing with

1645

01:15:41,450 --> 01:15:36,940

administrators and managers middle

1646

01:15:43,770 --> 01:15:41,460

managers and FAA for example or in in

1647

01:15:47,400 --> 01:15:43,780

commercial airlines themselves it gets a

1648

01:15:50,120 --> 01:15:47,410

little dicey we did a survey of pilots

1649

01:15:52,110 --> 01:15:50,130

and aircrews we approached a number of

1650

01:15:54,120 --> 01:15:52,120

commercial airlines and didn't want

1651
01:15:57,810 --> 01:15:54,130
anything to do with us then one airline

1652
01:15:59,490 --> 01:15:57,820
took us on a regional air carrier and

1653
01:16:01,620 --> 01:15:59,500
made sure that we ended up in the

1654
01:16:05,400 --> 01:16:01,630
mailboxes of everybody in the the ready

1655
01:16:07,110 --> 01:16:05,410
rooms and so on it we had a almost 26

1656
01:16:09,390 --> 01:16:07,120
percent response rate which is

1657
01:16:11,820 --> 01:16:09,400
practically unheard of for surveys and

1658
01:16:16,500 --> 01:16:11,830
out of that we did get some helpful data

1659
01:16:20,220 --> 01:16:16,510
on so it it really uh it seems to bury

1660
01:16:23,100 --> 01:16:20,230
with the the culture of the commercial

1661
01:16:25,770 --> 01:16:23,110
organization the FAA on the other hand

1662
01:16:28,020 --> 01:16:25,780
are just dogged ly not interested a

1663
01:16:30,150 --> 01:16:28,030

document we have tenro executive

1664

01:16:37,050 --> 01:16:30,160

director of NAR cap with Gene and Chris

1665

01:16:42,130 --> 01:16:39,280

independently leading the way for the

1666

01:16:47,410 --> 01:16:42,140

nation's compelling talk for every

1667

01:16:49,840 --> 01:16:47,420

political persuasion we are GN graphic

1668

01:16:52,300 --> 01:16:49,850

converter is the image manipulation tool

1669

01:16:54,730 --> 01:16:52,310

for the rest of us it does not use any

1670

01:16:57,190 --> 01:16:54,740

database you get full control of all

1671

01:16:59,530 --> 01:16:57,200

your files want to view the images of a

1672

01:17:02,500 --> 01:16:59,540

folder drag it into graphic converter

1673

01:17:04,420 --> 01:17:02,510

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1674

01:17:06,910 --> 01:17:04,430

your image files you could use it for

1675

01:17:09,070 --> 01:17:06,920

slideshows you could use it to import

1676

01:17:11,500 --> 01:17:09,080

images from digital cameras or from

1677

01:17:13,120 --> 01:17:11,510

scanners need to do some image editing

1678

01:17:15,790 --> 01:17:13,130

you can do that too and graphic

1679

01:17:18,490 --> 01:17:15,800

converter also print catalogs convert

1680

01:17:20,650 --> 01:17:18,500

from so many formats I can't even list

1681

01:17:23,260 --> 01:17:20,660

them download now to see if graphic

1682

01:17:26,140 --> 01:17:23,270

converter is good for you like one and a

1683

01:17:28,090 --> 01:17:26,150

half million other users guess what you

1684

01:17:30,760 --> 01:17:28,100

could save money when you buy graphic

1685

01:17:33,430 --> 01:17:30,770

converter use the coupon code night-owl

1686

01:17:35,710 --> 01:17:33,440

use the coupon code night owl to get a

1687

01:17:41,350 --> 01:17:35,720

special price for graphic converter go

1688

01:17:48,640 --> 01:17:41,360

to Lemke soft calm mats LEM ke soft calm

1689

01:17:51,520 --> 01:17:48,650

Lemke soft calm LEM ke soft calm what

1690

01:17:53,080 --> 01:17:51,530

good is the big berkey water filter we

1691

01:17:55,420 --> 01:17:53,090

get that question a lot here at big

1692

01:17:57,700 --> 01:17:55,430

berkey water filters calm and in a word

1693

01:17:59,980 --> 01:17:57,710

the answer is protection protection from

1694

01:18:02,500 --> 01:17:59,990

water main breaks ecoli contamination

1695

01:18:05,020 --> 01:18:02,510

environmental chemical spills pesticide

1696

01:18:07,360 --> 01:18:05,030

runoff chlorine taste and smell and all

1697

01:18:09,160 --> 01:18:07,370

forms of fluoride plus big berkey water

1698

01:18:11,050 --> 01:18:09,170

filters are the original gravity water

1699

01:18:13,420 --> 01:18:11,060

filter system and most trusted on the

1700

01:18:16,270 --> 01:18:13,430

market for a reason tested by multiple

1701

01:18:17,560 --> 01:18:16,280

independent NSF EPA certified labs they

1702

01:18:19,750 --> 01:18:17,570

are the gold standard in water

1703

01:18:21,550 --> 01:18:19,760

purification and only one point seven

1704

01:18:24,040 --> 01:18:21,560

cents a gallon a single set of filters

1705

01:18:26,860 --> 01:18:24,050

can last for five to 10 years that means

1706

01:18:29,110 --> 01:18:26,870

big savings big berkey the one that's

1707

01:18:31,210 --> 01:18:29,120

powerful enough to purify stagnant pond

1708

01:18:33,880 --> 01:18:31,220

water get a big berkey today at big

1709

01:18:35,710 --> 01:18:33,890

berkey water filters comm GCN listeners

1710

01:18:38,170 --> 01:18:35,720

receive five percent off all ceramic

1711

01:18:40,090 --> 01:18:38,180

filter systems visit our website or call

1712

01:18:43,600 --> 01:18:40,100

one eight seven seven ninety nine Berkey

1713

01:18:45,290 --> 01:18:43,610

that's 877 ninety nine ber ke y big

1714

01:18:49,370 --> 01:18:45,300

berkey water filters

1715

01:18:51,410 --> 01:18:49,380

the love of clean water at 30-day food

1716

01:18:53,360 --> 01:18:51,420

supply calm you can now purchase a

1717

01:18:56,090 --> 01:18:53,370

one-of-a-kind product not available

1718

01:18:58,820 --> 01:18:56,100

anywhere else a meatless burger dry mix

1719

01:19:01,040 --> 01:18:58,830

in four delicious flavors with our new

1720

01:19:03,530 --> 01:19:01,050

Oregon Trail foods vegan burgers all you

1721

01:19:05,450 --> 01:19:03,540

do is add water and fry they need no

1722

01:19:07,610 --> 01:19:05,460

refrigeration they're packaged in mylar

1723

01:19:09,680 --> 01:19:07,620

bags with an oxygen absorber for a long

1724

01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:09,690

shelf-life they're non-gmo they're

1725

01:19:13,730 --> 01:19:11,760

gluten soy nut in chemical free but

1726

01:19:15,680 --> 01:19:13,740

they're loaded with flavor and a good

1727

01:19:18,200 --> 01:19:15,690

source of carbs and protein yet low in

1728

01:19:20,180 --> 01:19:18,210

sodium flavors include Italian spicy

1729

01:19:23,270 --> 01:19:20,190

Mexican six vegetable and black bean

1730

01:19:25,580 --> 01:19:23,280

olive go-to 30-day food supply calm or

1731

01:19:29,000 --> 01:19:25,590

call five four one two two nine zero

1732

01:19:31,220 --> 01:19:29,010

zero one zero and order today eat them

1733

01:19:33,140 --> 01:19:31,230

every day take them camping or save them

1734

01:19:35,870 --> 01:19:33,150

for an emergency check them out at

1735

01:19:38,510 --> 01:19:35,880

30-day food supply calm and click on the

1736

01:19:40,730 --> 01:19:38,520

vegan burger icon that's 30 day food

1737

01:19:43,040 --> 01:19:40,740

supply calm where all of our products

1738

01:19:48,050 --> 01:19:43,050

are produced in Oregon by Oregon Trail

1739

01:19:50,090 --> 01:19:48,060

foods 30-day food supply calm there are

1740

01:19:52,520 --> 01:19:50,100

many things the human body can do very

1741

01:19:54,020 --> 01:19:52,530

well but maintaining the proper pH level

1742

01:19:56,420 --> 01:19:54,030

isn't always one of them that's where

1743

01:19:58,520 --> 01:19:56,430

Alko vision plasma pH drops can make a

1744

01:20:00,560 --> 01:19:58,530

world of difference alka vision plasma

1745

01:20:02,840 --> 01:20:00,570

pH drops helps your body do what's

1746

01:20:04,850 --> 01:20:02,850

natural just a few drops a day helps rid

1747

01:20:06,710 --> 01:20:04,860

your body of harmful waste and acid

1748

01:20:08,960 --> 01:20:06,720

while promoting health and restoring

1749

01:20:10,580 --> 01:20:08,970

vibrance and energy alkalizing boosts

1750

01:20:12,620 --> 01:20:10,590

your immune system and can help fight

1751

01:20:14,750 --> 01:20:12,630

headaches irritability cramping and

1752

01:20:17,360 --> 01:20:14,760

insomnia alkalizing also helps the body

1753

01:20:18,710 --> 01:20:17,370

fight depression and even bone loss to

1754

01:20:20,450 --> 01:20:18,720

learn more about the importance of

1755

01:20:22,550 --> 01:20:20,460

alkalizing and how you can find

1756

01:20:24,800 --> 01:20:22,560

life-changing and vital balance please

1757

01:20:27,350 --> 01:20:24,810

visit alka visions brand-new website at

1758

01:20:29,570 --> 01:20:27,360

alka vision com same great products but

1759

01:20:31,520 --> 01:20:29,580

now easier to use and more informative

1760

01:20:40,300 --> 01:20:31,530

than ever before to get your very own

1761

01:20:40,310 --> 01:20:51,110

800-501-7737

1762

01:20:55,800 --> 01:20:53,400

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

1763

01:21:00,120 --> 01:20:55,810

Coalition for freedom of information and

1764

01:21:02,280 --> 01:21:00,130

you are listening to the podcast during

1765

01:21:03,990 --> 01:21:02,290

the power castes with Jeanne and Chris

1766

01:21:08,820 --> 01:21:04,000

we have Tedrow executive director of

1767

01:21:11,850 --> 01:21:08,830

narc app we're focusing on the strange

1768

01:21:15,780 --> 01:21:11,860

phenomena happening in our skies and

1769

01:21:19,590 --> 01:21:15,790

some call it UFOs but we're referring to

1770

01:21:21,270 --> 01:21:19,600

I guess the more serious stuff isn't it

1771

01:21:24,540 --> 01:21:21,280

also true that when you talk about UFOs

1772

01:21:27,750 --> 01:21:24,550

it has kind of a an aura about like

1773

01:21:29,610 --> 01:21:27,760

flying saucers once did where you say

1774

01:21:33,570 --> 01:21:29,620

UFO and they look at it and say ah

1775

01:21:34,980 --> 01:21:33,580

hahaha spaceships but once you refer to

1776

01:21:37,830 --> 01:21:34,990

it in a different way

1777

01:21:40,470 --> 01:21:37,840

strange phenomena it's taken more

1778

01:21:44,580 --> 01:21:40,480

seriously well that was our experience

1779

01:21:46,050 --> 01:21:44,590

once we adopted the term UAP in 2000 you

1780

01:21:48,870 --> 01:21:46,060

I mean you could go back to the internet

1781

01:21:51,150 --> 01:21:48,880

archives and see that no no us

1782

01:21:54,630 --> 01:21:51,160

organization was using that term and now

1783

01:21:57,720 --> 01:21:54,640

it's commonplace everywhere and it's

1784

01:22:00,780 --> 01:21:57,730

specifically because it has a objective

1785

01:22:06,420 --> 01:22:00,790

objective quality which it may be losing

1786

01:22:08,160 --> 01:22:06,430

a bit given using the term but yeah

1787

01:22:12,330 --> 01:22:08,170

there's there's definitely a stigma

1788

01:22:15,810 --> 01:22:12,340

which the term UFO and it's one that we

1789

01:22:17,940 --> 01:22:15,820

try to avoid using with it all possible

1790

01:22:19,980 --> 01:22:17,950

particularly in conversations with

1791

01:22:22,170 --> 01:22:19,990

government that sort of thing we did a

1792

01:22:25,170 --> 01:22:22,180

study for the the General Accounting

1793

01:22:27,240 --> 01:22:25,180

Office interrogating the Air Force on

1794

01:22:29,400 --> 01:22:27,250

uncorrelated incursions into u.s. air

1795

01:22:32,220 --> 01:22:29,410

defense zones we spent three years on

1796

01:22:35,400 --> 01:22:32,230

that project and and at the time we

1797

01:22:39,210 --> 01:22:35,410

didn't use the term UFO at all I don't

1798

01:22:42,750 --> 01:22:39,220

think it's it's really important it can

1799

01:22:45,120 --> 01:22:42,760

a lien eight people create crops if you

1800

01:22:48,240 --> 01:22:45,130

don't understand your terminal know your

1801
01:22:50,070 --> 01:22:48,250
audience that's really important we do

1802
01:22:52,500 --> 01:22:50,080
have a number of questions as you're

1803
01:22:54,420 --> 01:22:52,510
aware of Ted at forum dr. Peric ascom

1804
01:22:56,580 --> 01:22:54,430
where our listeners are able to post

1805
01:22:59,850 --> 01:22:56,590
questions for our guests and Eric the

1806
01:23:02,310 --> 01:22:59,860
red who is one of our new signups here

1807
01:23:03,810 --> 01:23:02,320
at F formed off the podcast comm he's

1808
01:23:05,729 --> 01:23:03,820
been he's been with this about you

1809
01:23:09,419 --> 01:23:05,739
and half he has a couple of interesting

1810
01:23:11,609 --> 01:23:09,429
questions and and in this I think kind

1811
01:23:13,890 --> 01:23:11,619
of goes into the whole mindset of the

1812
01:23:16,859 --> 01:23:13,900
skeptic and he's wondering if you and

1813
01:23:19,379 --> 01:23:16,869

dr. Haynes having a hypothesis as to why

1814

01:23:22,950 --> 01:23:19,389

many or most skeptics refused to admit

1815

01:23:25,290 --> 01:23:22,960

the reality of you AP's well well it's

1816

01:23:27,270 --> 01:23:25,300

probably I'm sure the reason is fairly

1817

01:23:29,520 --> 01:23:27,280

similar to why many people are true

1818

01:23:31,649 --> 01:23:29,530

believers without direct experience and

1819

01:23:34,680 --> 01:23:31,659

without the evidence they need to make

1820

01:23:36,300 --> 01:23:34,690

the claims they claim I don't we've been

1821

01:23:38,810 --> 01:23:36,310

invited to debate with Michael Shermer

1822

01:23:42,620 --> 01:23:38,820

some of these other guides and just

1823

01:23:47,010 --> 01:23:42,630

nothing good comes of it so we decline

1824

01:23:48,450 --> 01:23:47,020

there they have an agenda they have a

1825

01:23:53,160 --> 01:23:48,460

perspective I don't think the term

1826
01:23:57,419 --> 01:23:53,170
skeptical is accurate a skeptic is open to

1827
01:23:59,310 --> 01:23:57,429
the potentials and that's not what what

1828
01:24:01,890 --> 01:23:59,320
we see with these folks they consider

1829
01:24:04,290 --> 01:24:01,900
themselves the Vanguard's of rationalism

1830
01:24:07,709 --> 01:24:04,300
and you know they're they're just

1831
01:24:12,000 --> 01:24:07,719
another aspect of what happens when we

1832
01:24:14,250 --> 01:24:12,010
don't engage the unknown honestly it's

1833
01:24:15,990 --> 01:24:14,260
just part of the problem along with a

1834
01:24:18,629 --> 01:24:16,000
lot of other problems around study

1835
01:24:22,050 --> 01:24:18,639
that's kind of hard to see a UAP if you

1836
01:24:24,000 --> 01:24:22,060
have your head buried in the sand well

1837
01:24:28,410 --> 01:24:24,010
you know and that's true but at the same

1838
01:24:30,839 --> 01:24:28,420

time my experience just I kept sort of

1839

01:24:32,430 --> 01:24:30,849

an unofficial poll and seems to be about

1840

01:24:36,319 --> 01:24:32,440

one in six people have direct experience

1841

01:24:40,770 --> 01:24:36,329

with more than three times while in six

1842

01:24:42,419 --> 01:24:40,780

yeah has seen one themselves an Indian

1843

01:24:44,700 --> 01:24:42,429

that's just informal I just kind of chat

1844

01:24:47,189 --> 01:24:44,710

my way along see who pops up and says

1845

01:24:49,620 --> 01:24:47,199

they saw something and kind of what the

1846

01:24:52,620 --> 01:24:49,630

odds are there it's very informal but

1847

01:24:54,060 --> 01:24:52,630

you know my point is is it that there's

1848

01:24:55,560 --> 01:24:54,070

no given that you could I mean you could

1849

01:24:58,470 --> 01:24:55,570

spend every day looking up and not see

1850

01:25:02,669 --> 01:24:58,480

it well nowadays everybody's looking

1851

01:25:07,950 --> 01:25:02,679

down at their iPhone or well well sure

1852

01:25:09,510 --> 01:25:07,960

sure you know we don't know what you APR

1853

01:25:12,450 --> 01:25:09,520

and neither do they they can assert all

1854

01:25:14,339 --> 01:25:12,460

sorts of reasons why there are no UAP

1855

01:25:17,460 --> 01:25:14,349

and certainly no incursions taking place

1856

01:25:19,230 --> 01:25:17,470

and I hope they're right but the real

1857

01:25:21,150 --> 01:25:19,240

of modern science doesn't support their

1858

01:25:22,950 --> 01:25:21,160

contentions and the only way out is

1859

01:25:24,810 --> 01:25:22,960

through we have to do the work and get

1860

01:25:26,490 --> 01:25:24,820

the answers and and if they want to sit

1861

01:25:27,270 --> 01:25:26,500

on the sidelines and take potshots they

1862

01:25:32,850 --> 01:25:27,280

can do that

1863

01:25:35,490 --> 01:25:32,860

I read Maga 'has recent report on the

1864

01:25:38,790 --> 01:25:35,500

vil and hich matter and it was

1865

01:25:40,290 --> 01:25:38,800

disappointing would you detail that more

1866

01:25:41,400 --> 01:25:40,300

for our listeners who don't know what

1867

01:25:45,330 --> 01:25:41,410

quite what to get me just at the

1868

01:25:48,740 --> 01:25:45,340

anniversary yes yes ready bland touch

1869

01:25:54,090 --> 01:25:48,750

was a young man a pilot flew out of

1870

01:25:56,970 --> 01:25:54,100

Australia one day on a short leg trip

1871

01:25:59,640 --> 01:25:56,980

and ended up disappearing but when he

1872

01:26:01,200 --> 01:25:59,650

did he had a radio transmission and he

1873

01:26:03,690 --> 01:26:01,210

was describing to the air controllers

1874

01:26:09,300 --> 01:26:03,700

that he was seeing a UFO as he described

1875

01:26:12,780 --> 01:26:09,310

it and that it was a costing him and the

1876

01:26:16,260 --> 01:26:12,790

last bit of audio involves metal on

1877

01:26:19,560 --> 01:26:16,270

metal so they're not really sure what

1878

01:26:20,790 --> 01:26:19,570

happened to him dr. Haines wrote a book

1879

01:26:23,070 --> 01:26:20,800

about it and he offered four

1880

01:26:25,200 --> 01:26:23,080

perspectives including an abduction in

1881

01:26:28,650 --> 01:26:25,210

the air along with three other more

1882

01:26:33,390 --> 01:26:28,660

practical explanations Maga has

1883

01:26:36,140 --> 01:26:33,400

explanations a bit short and prior to

1884

01:26:39,290 --> 01:26:36,150

that the same organization offered

1885

01:26:44,100 --> 01:26:39,300

another explanation that was equally

1886

01:26:45,360 --> 01:26:44,110

useless so I you know if these guys were

1887

01:26:47,280 --> 01:26:45,370

really skeptics and they were really

1888

01:26:49,350 --> 01:26:47,290

good at what they did I'd invite him to

1889

01:26:52,080 --> 01:26:49,360

join knockout you know we need good

1890

01:26:56,280 --> 01:26:52,090

minds that are able to roll with the

1891

01:26:59,100 --> 01:26:56,290

data and but but I I'm more interested

1892

01:27:01,710 --> 01:26:59,110

in seeing them on board a number of the

1893

01:27:03,350 --> 01:27:01,720

UFO believers and so-called researchers

1894

01:27:07,260 --> 01:27:03,360

out there that I wouldn't lightning

1895

01:27:10,050 --> 01:27:07,270

patient now what about these reality TV

1896

01:27:12,930 --> 01:27:10,060

shows that come on and there been

1897

01:27:14,850 --> 01:27:12,940

several where they seem to all have this

1898

01:27:19,200 --> 01:27:14,860

same plot line with a night-vision

1899

01:27:22,530 --> 01:27:19,210

goggles sensationalist approach focusing

1900

01:27:25,080 --> 01:27:22,540

on cases that have maybe the buzz value

1901

01:27:29,340 --> 01:27:25,090

of attracting listeners but aren't

1902

01:27:30,990 --> 01:27:29,350

necessarily factual its infotainment to

1903

01:27:33,150 --> 01:27:31,000

sell advertising I don't

1904

01:27:35,370 --> 01:27:33,160

doesn't help us at all I don't spend any

1905

01:27:36,750 --> 01:27:35,380

time watching these things um I don't

1906

01:27:38,940 --> 01:27:36,760

think they have anything really to

1907

01:27:42,060 --> 01:27:38,950

contribute to the conversation they come

1908

01:27:43,740 --> 01:27:42,070

to us for talking points and uh and

1909

01:27:45,870 --> 01:27:43,750

occasionally approach us to participate

1910

01:27:48,000 --> 01:27:45,880

in their shows and for the most part we

1911

01:27:50,910 --> 01:27:48,010

don't we've done a couple of things for

1912

01:27:52,800 --> 01:27:50,920

National Geographic recently and NHK guy

1913

01:27:56,730 --> 01:27:52,810

came by and we did a segment for them

1914

01:27:58,800 --> 01:27:56,740

they're Greek but but as a whole we tend

1915

01:28:01,640 --> 01:27:58,810

to avoid these these types of

1916

01:28:04,620 --> 01:28:01,650

productions they they they rarely pay

1917

01:28:07,200 --> 01:28:04,630

first part or all the time they take to

1918

01:28:09,060 --> 01:28:07,210

have you present and in their production

1919

01:28:10,950 --> 01:28:09,070

well they don't they do supply you with

1920

01:28:13,290 --> 01:28:10,960

a lot of slime that you have to wipe off

1921

01:28:15,900 --> 01:28:13,300

afterwards at all it's disgusting it

1922

01:28:18,390 --> 01:28:15,910

really is and and I'm you know I had

1923

01:28:20,640 --> 01:28:18,400

nothing personal but I can't say that

1924

01:28:22,380 --> 01:28:20,650

I've been very satisfied with the way

1925

01:28:25,500 --> 01:28:22,390

things have been handled programs I've

1926

01:28:27,540 --> 01:28:25,510

been involved with and I wouldn't

1927

01:28:30,570 --> 01:28:27,550

encourage anybody to do it I think that

1928

01:28:35,160 --> 01:28:30,580

the narcissism present in this field is

1929

01:28:37,110 --> 01:28:35,170

just out of control and a lot of a lot

1930

01:28:39,540 --> 01:28:37,120

of books just you know they get invited

1931

01:28:41,160 --> 01:28:39,550

to a podium and they can't resist you

1932

01:28:43,200 --> 01:28:41,170

know it doesn't matter if they don't

1933

01:28:43,890 --> 01:28:43,210

have anything to say and no leg to stand

1934

01:28:45,030 --> 01:28:43,900

on

1935

01:28:49,530 --> 01:28:45,040

you know the fact that they're there

1936

01:28:51,090 --> 01:28:49,540

makes them well credible you know well

1937

01:28:54,240 --> 01:28:51,100

they're making a living rather than

1938

01:28:55,920 --> 01:28:54,250

spreading valuable information and

1939

01:28:57,720 --> 01:28:55,930

that's my opinion you know the same with

1940

01:29:02,580 --> 01:28:57,730

UFO conferences for them you could read

1941

01:29:04,740 --> 01:29:02,590

that as UFO shows you know and they're

1942

01:29:06,330 --> 01:29:04,750

not conferences that did people aren't

1943

01:29:09,240 --> 01:29:06,340

pulling together and breaking out their

1944

01:29:11,220 --> 01:29:09,250

data and you know marching into new

1945

01:29:13,170 --> 01:29:11,230

territory and developing project plans

1946

01:29:14,340 --> 01:29:13,180

and coming up with funding and that sort

1947

01:29:16,370 --> 01:29:14,350

of thing that's not what they're doing

1948

01:29:19,920 --> 01:29:16,380

which is what a conference is you know

1949

01:29:23,130 --> 01:29:19,930

it's supposed to be yeah yeah so you

1950

01:29:25,980 --> 01:29:23,140

know it's it's more just I don't know I

1951

01:29:27,990 --> 01:29:25,990

I don't think it helps one thing it is

1952

01:29:30,720 --> 01:29:28,000

is a good indicator of the interest in

1953

01:29:32,850 --> 01:29:30,730

the subject and and that that people are

1954

01:29:34,700 --> 01:29:32,860

struggling with with it believe was

1955

01:29:37,890 --> 01:29:34,710

right when he presented to the UN in

1956

01:29:40,020 --> 01:29:37,900

1978 he suggested that a failure by

1957

01:29:44,850 --> 01:29:40,030

science to engage on the UFO topic would

1958

01:29:47,280 --> 01:29:44,860

encourage con men and societal ills of

1959

01:29:49,530 --> 01:29:47,290

various times and it certainly has you

1960

01:29:53,240 --> 01:29:49,540

know everything from the heavens

1961

01:29:55,530 --> 01:29:53,250

Heaven's Gate suicides to to a certain

1962

01:29:57,330 --> 01:29:55,540

one-armed researcher in Switzerland do

1963

01:29:59,880 --> 01:29:57,340

you name it there are a lot of books

1964

01:30:02,190 --> 01:29:59,890

taking advantage in the situation um

1965

01:30:03,570 --> 01:30:02,200

okay you got two brothers right there in

1966

01:30:06,530 --> 01:30:03,580

Hawaii that are making a lot of dough

1967

01:30:10,890 --> 01:30:06,540

you know Dean hoaxes and and

1968

01:30:12,810 --> 01:30:10,900

disseminating ridiculous footage and

1969

01:30:15,420 --> 01:30:12,820

photographs that are being passed off as

1970

01:30:18,060 --> 01:30:15,430

real and and to me that does such a

1971

01:30:20,850 --> 01:30:18,070

disservice to the subject and it just it

1972

01:30:22,350 --> 01:30:20,860

digs it deeper into the whole we're

1973

01:30:25,230 --> 01:30:22,360

going to break ourselves out of some

1974

01:30:27,630 --> 01:30:25,240

holes here we have Ted row joining us

1975

01:30:36,500 --> 01:30:27,640

with Jean and Chris you're in the para

1976

01:30:42,540 --> 01:30:40,020

grapevines they collide the network for

1977

01:30:47,430 --> 01:30:42,550

the independent finding the genesis

1978

01:30:48,930 --> 01:30:47,440

communications network G C n first game

1979

01:30:50,970 --> 01:30:48,940

attack of the rockets and it was a

1980

01:30:52,920 --> 01:30:50,980

critically acclaimed success and now

1981

01:30:55,020 --> 01:30:52,930

there's the coming of the protectors a

1982

01:30:57,330 --> 01:30:55,030

former military intelligence man is

1983

01:30:59,130 --> 01:30:57,340

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1984

01:31:01,560 --> 01:30:59,140

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1985

01:31:03,600 --> 01:31:01,570

because evil forces on our distant

1986

01:31:05,940 --> 01:31:03,610

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1987

01:31:08,400 --> 01:31:05,950

this is gripping science fiction of the

1988

01:31:10,470 --> 01:31:08,410

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

1989

01:31:13,050 --> 01:31:10,480

and the coming of the protectors find

1990

01:31:17,160 --> 01:31:13,060

out more at Rocko its calm that's rock

1991

01:31:18,870 --> 01:31:17,170

oh it's our Ock oids calm so here's what

1992

01:31:22,290 --> 01:31:18,880

happened I was placing an order online

1993

01:31:24,090 --> 01:31:22,300

the site went down it took hours before

1994

01:31:25,950 --> 01:31:24,100

it returned but I'd already placed the

1995

01:31:28,410 --> 01:31:25,960

order with another company if your site

1996

01:31:29,970 --> 01:31:28,420

goes down you could lose business and if

1997

01:31:32,250 --> 01:31:29,980

you have a business or personal site

1998

01:31:35,580 --> 01:31:32,260

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1999

01:31:38,220 --> 01:31:35,590

it will stay online at I web your site

2000

01:31:41,010 --> 01:31:38,230

is hosted on one of the most reliable

2001

01:31:44,160 --> 01:31:41,020

networks in the world talk to a sales

2002

01:31:47,129 --> 01:31:44,170

rep at a web.com use the promo code tech

2003

01:31:49,350 --> 01:31:47,139

Nite Owl for a special discount

2004

01:31:51,479 --> 01:31:49,360

big business has discovered the

2005

01:31:53,520 --> 01:31:51,489

preparedness market and that makes it

2006

01:31:56,850 --> 01:31:53,530

difficult to know where to go and who to

2007

01:31:59,189 --> 01:31:56,860

trust my Patriot supply.com is owned and

2008

01:32:02,220 --> 01:31:59,199

operated by Patriots just like you has

2009

01:32:04,800 --> 01:32:02,230

the best prices on storable food non GMO

2010

01:32:06,660 --> 01:32:04,810

seeds water filtration devices home

2011

01:32:09,359 --> 01:32:06,670

canning equipment survival and

2012

01:32:12,180 --> 01:32:09,369

self-reliance books and more my Patriot

2013

01:32:14,100 --> 01:32:12,190

supply.com has old-fashioned values and

2014

01:32:15,780 --> 01:32:14,110

the absolute best customer service in

2015

01:32:16,320 --> 01:32:15,790

the industry look for the deal of the

2016

01:32:18,570 --> 01:32:16,330

day

2017

01:32:20,310 --> 01:32:18,580

unique affordable survival supplies that

2018

01:32:22,350 --> 01:32:20,320

fit anyone's budget get same-day

2019

01:32:25,109 --> 01:32:22,360

shipping on all orders and free shipping

2020

01:32:27,810 --> 01:32:25,119

on orders over \$49 call eight six six

2021

01:32:30,660 --> 01:32:27,820

two two nine zero nine two seven eight

2022

01:32:33,629 --> 01:32:30,670

six six two two nine zero nine two seven

2023

01:32:35,970 --> 01:32:33,639

or visit my Patriot supply.com for

2024

01:32:38,310 --> 01:32:35,980

emergency preparedness self-reliance and

2025

01:32:40,590 --> 01:32:38,320

food independence shop with a name you

2026

01:32:42,720 --> 01:32:40,600

know and a name you can trust before

2027

01:32:49,500 --> 01:32:42,730

it's time to survive it's time to

2028

01:32:51,870 --> 01:32:49,510

prepare my Patriot supply.com I will

2029

01:32:54,510 --> 01:32:51,880

never forget the day my son Jeremy told

2030

01:32:57,570 --> 01:32:54,520

me he hated me and slammed the door in

2031

01:33:00,000 --> 01:32:57,580

my face on behavioral therapist Janet

2032

01:33:02,580 --> 01:33:00,010

Lehman behavior problems can turn the

2033

01:33:03,450 --> 01:33:02,590

child you love and your life into a

2034

01:33:05,340 --> 01:33:03,460

nightmare

2035

01:33:07,590 --> 01:33:05,350

that's why my husband James and I

2036

01:33:10,080 --> 01:33:07,600

created the total transformation the

2037

01:33:12,330 --> 01:33:10,090

step by step program that shows you how

2038

01:33:14,609 --> 01:33:12,340

to fix the worst behavior problems and

2039

01:33:16,950 --> 01:33:14,619

get your child to respect and listen to

2040

01:33:19,560 --> 01:33:16,960

you again no matter what the behavior

2041

01:33:22,020 --> 01:33:19,570

defiance backtalk angry outbursts

2042

01:33:23,939 --> 01:33:22,030

disrespect we can help you stop it

2043

01:33:26,669 --> 01:33:23,949

now you can get the total transformation

2044

01:33:28,530 --> 01:33:26,679

for free all you need to do is get the

2045

01:33:31,109 --> 01:33:28,540

program and let us know how it works for

2046

01:33:32,669 --> 01:33:31,119

you you can keep it forever for free a

2047

01:33:36,240 --> 01:33:32,679

limited number of free programs

2048

01:33:38,250 --> 01:33:36,250

available call now 188 nine one two one

2049

01:33:40,740 --> 01:33:38,260

five nine five one eight eight eight

2050

01:33:42,930 --> 01:33:40,750

nine one two one five nine five that's

2051
01:33:44,970 --> 01:33:42,940
one eight eight eight nine one two one

2052
01:33:48,450 --> 01:33:44,980
five nine five one eight eight eight

2053
01:33:49,950 --> 01:33:48,460
nine one two one five nine five have you

2054
01:33:52,290 --> 01:33:49,960
ever noticed how many sick and miserable

2055
01:33:53,729 --> 01:33:52,300
people there are I'm serious I'm talking

2056
01:33:54,380 --> 01:33:53,739
about people of all ages who have

2057
01:33:56,270 --> 01:33:54,390
condition

2058
01:33:58,310 --> 01:33:56,280
and diseases which affect their quality

2059
01:33:59,240 --> 01:33:58,320
of life most of them seem to have one

2060
01:34:01,580 --> 01:33:59,250
thing in common

2061
01:34:03,860 --> 01:34:01,590
polypharmacy that is dependence on

2062
01:34:05,330 --> 01:34:03,870
multiple prescription drugs with side

2063
01:34:07,430 --> 01:34:05,340

effects that actually makes them sicker

2064

01:34:08,900 --> 01:34:07,440

and sicker not healthy the good news is

2065

01:34:11,030 --> 01:34:08,910

that people are waking up to the fact

2066

01:34:12,770 --> 01:34:11,040

that if you supply your body with all

2067

01:34:14,300 --> 01:34:12,780

the nutrients that requires you will

2068

01:34:16,220 --> 01:34:14,310

feel better be healthier can have a

2069

01:34:18,860 --> 01:34:16,230

better life it's important to know that

2070

01:34:21,170 --> 01:34:18,870

the on tangy tangerine is the most

2071

01:34:23,000 --> 01:34:21,180

amazing great tasting comprehensive

2072

01:34:25,070 --> 01:34:23,010

nutritional supplement besides supplying

2073

01:34:26,810 --> 01:34:25,080

all the vitamins our bodies need it also

2074

01:34:28,760 --> 01:34:26,820

supplies the necessary minerals that are

2075

01:34:30,320 --> 01:34:28,770

required for the vitamins to kick in

2076

01:34:32,180 --> 01:34:30,330

look folks I'm hooked on it and I think

2077

01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:32,190

if you try it you'll become hooked this

2078

01:34:35,810 --> 01:34:34,080

stuff really works that's why I'm urging

2079

01:34:38,330 --> 01:34:35,820

you to make it part of your daily health

2080

01:34:40,130 --> 01:34:38,340

regimen visit Infowars team kaam to

2081

01:34:42,140 --> 01:34:40,140

secure your canister but beyond tangy

2082

01:34:44,210 --> 01:34:42,150

tangerine today sign up for auto-ship

2083

01:34:49,330 --> 01:34:44,220

and save on shipping cost that's beyond

2084

01:34:55,730 --> 01:34:52,850

hi this is Don Ecker and you are tuned

2085

01:34:58,130 --> 01:34:55,740

in to the para cast let me tell you what

2086

01:35:01,640 --> 01:34:58,140

you're gonna hear stuff here that you

2087

01:35:06,020 --> 01:35:01,650

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

2088

01:35:08,030 --> 01:35:06,030

that George Tedros executive director at

2089

01:35:10,420 --> 01:35:08,040

north cap we're talking about the

2090

01:35:13,550 --> 01:35:10,430

serious side of research into

2091

01:35:15,830 --> 01:35:13,560

unidentified aerial phenomena for the

2092

01:35:17,330 --> 01:35:15,840

two twins promoting you know I mean

2093

01:35:19,250 --> 01:35:17,340

there are some some actual good

2094

01:35:20,960 --> 01:35:19,260

photographs and good video clips on

2095

01:35:23,480 --> 01:35:20,970

there but for every good one there's

2096

01:35:27,380 --> 01:35:23,490

there's got to be at least fifty they're

2097

01:35:29,140 --> 01:35:27,390

just absolutely ridiculously transparent

2098

01:35:32,810 --> 01:35:29,150

in terms of it being a hoax or

2099

01:35:34,400 --> 01:35:32,820

misidentified natural phenomena well

2100

01:35:36,050 --> 01:35:34,410

well yeah and and there are a lot of

2101
01:35:38,920 --> 01:35:36,060
folks taking advantage and not just

2102
01:35:41,720 --> 01:35:38,930
those brothers uh there's a certain

2103
01:35:44,690 --> 01:35:41,730
actual politics maven living here on the

2104
01:35:49,790 --> 01:35:44,700
island too that promotes a lot of things

2105
01:35:50,870 --> 01:35:49,800
that are unfounded I the the problem is

2106
01:35:53,600 --> 01:35:50,880
that people are looking for information

2107
01:35:55,490 --> 01:35:53,610
and there's a lot of information out

2108
01:35:59,420 --> 01:35:55,500
there most of it is incredible or useful

2109
01:36:01,040 --> 01:35:59,430
and and that's why like with NAR cap

2110
01:36:05,240 --> 01:36:01,050
I've had to kind of differentiate us

2111
01:36:08,120 --> 01:36:05,250
from the the general ufology beetle

2112
01:36:10,430 --> 01:36:08,130
because it hurts our message to be a

2113
01:36:13,310 --> 01:36:10,440

so she ate it because they don't manage

2114

01:36:15,310 --> 01:36:13,320

their own image as well and that that's

2115

01:36:18,770 --> 01:36:15,320

where I got off the worse with the

2116

01:36:20,419 --> 01:36:18,780

citizens hearings recently some of the

2117

01:36:22,010 --> 01:36:20,429

other things that have gone on I was

2118

01:36:25,370 --> 01:36:22,020

gonna ask you about the citizens hearing

2119

01:36:27,610 --> 01:36:25,380

okay so they get ex members of Congress

2120

01:36:30,080 --> 01:36:27,620

that participate in faux hearings on

2121

01:36:33,320 --> 01:36:30,090

UFOs and to be fair some of the

2122

01:36:36,200 --> 01:36:33,330

presenters are pretty straight ahead but

2123

01:36:38,959 --> 01:36:36,210

other presenters maybe very few were a

2124

01:36:40,899 --> 01:36:38,969

little bit of the woe category so you

2125

01:36:44,840 --> 01:36:40,909

think this is a waste of time or what

2126
01:36:47,899 --> 01:36:44,850
well if somebody would hand me a million

2127
01:36:50,169 --> 01:36:47,909
dollars for my research budget I could

2128
01:36:54,979 --> 01:36:50,179
probably come up with better information

2129
01:36:59,060 --> 01:36:54,989
more helpful data than a dog and pony

2130
01:37:00,590 --> 01:36:59,070
show like that I mean if I actually had

2131
01:37:04,160 --> 01:37:00,600
a research budget that I could work with

2132
01:37:05,750 --> 01:37:04,170
that I could set up closed symposia with

2133
01:37:08,750 --> 01:37:05,760
the top research teams and efforts of

2134
01:37:11,510 --> 01:37:08,760
merit in the world I had the kind of

2135
01:37:13,610 --> 01:37:11,520
budget they would allow me to have the

2136
01:37:15,560 --> 01:37:13,620
freedom to travel the way we need to in

2137
01:37:20,870 --> 01:37:15,570
order to cement these relationships into

2138
01:37:24,860 --> 01:37:20,880

a cold less into a larger scientific and

2139

01:37:26,090 --> 01:37:24,870

global discussion on UAP I mean that

2140

01:37:27,530 --> 01:37:26,100

those are the directions that are going

2141

01:37:29,660 --> 01:37:27,540

to make a difference in this you can

2142

01:37:32,450 --> 01:37:29,670

bang on the doors of government all day

2143

01:37:33,820 --> 01:37:32,460

long and hey I mean you know as dr. Phil

2144

01:37:36,260 --> 01:37:33,830

would say how's that working for you

2145

01:37:39,410 --> 01:37:36,270

doesn't it doesn't seem to have made a

2146

01:37:43,120 --> 01:37:39,420

lot of difference so well what really

2147

01:37:45,500 --> 01:37:43,130

got me was the final speaker Oh

2148

01:37:49,970 --> 01:37:45,510

presentation of the entire you know five

2149

01:37:52,010 --> 01:37:49,980

six days and it was the Honorable you

2150

01:37:54,200 --> 01:37:52,020

know an ex Defense Minister of Canada

2151
01:37:56,510 --> 01:37:54,210
Paul Hellyer and I just couldn't believe

2152
01:37:58,850 --> 01:37:56,520
that he picked up a book of a very

2153
01:38:01,459 --> 01:37:58,860
dubious abductee and started reading

2154
01:38:04,129 --> 01:38:01,469
verbatim what the et's were we're

2155
01:38:08,229 --> 01:38:04,139
telling him and I I just I wanted to do

2156
01:38:11,330 --> 01:38:08,239
the you know the the vaudevillian the

2157
01:38:13,490 --> 01:38:11,340
it's not too graphic it's I'm being I'm

2158
01:38:17,479 --> 01:38:13,500
not being graphic enough by I was so

2159
01:38:19,250 --> 01:38:17,489
just jumping up and down inside you know

2160
01:38:21,680 --> 01:38:19,260
of course I was there working I has a

2161
01:38:23,930 --> 01:38:21,690
video camera person so I you

2162
01:38:26,240 --> 01:38:23,940
I had a job to do but I just the fact

2163
01:38:29,270 --> 01:38:26,250

that bastard allowed that to happen just

2164

01:38:31,729 --> 01:38:29,280

totally any sort of credibility that you

2165

01:38:33,320 --> 01:38:31,739

know a few that the presenters had was

2166

01:38:38,810 --> 01:38:33,330

just totally thrown out the window with

2167

01:38:41,240 --> 01:38:38,820

these these ridiculous you know comments

2168

01:38:44,900 --> 01:38:41,250

that were made supposedly from the mouth

2169

01:38:47,450 --> 01:38:44,910

of ET and it just it was so ludicrous I

2170

01:38:49,220 --> 01:38:47,460

just go man I got me got me going I'm

2171

01:38:52,939 --> 01:38:49,230

it's getting me going again

2172

01:38:57,950 --> 01:38:52,949

well can I ask you a question Chris have

2173

01:39:00,380 --> 01:38:57,960

you ever seen a UFO yourself many many

2174

01:39:02,150 --> 01:39:00,390

many in the San Luis Valley during the

2175

01:39:05,930 --> 01:39:02,160

90s they were almost a nightly

2176
01:39:07,370 --> 01:39:05,940
occurrence 13 objects in one sighting

2177
01:39:10,910 --> 01:39:07,380
which I actually got some pretty good

2178
01:39:12,979 --> 01:39:10,920
video footage with night vision it's

2179
01:39:14,750 --> 01:39:12,989
it's in your nervous system it's in your

2180
01:39:17,420 --> 01:39:14,760
body you've seen these things it's made

2181
01:39:21,680 --> 01:39:17,430
an imprint on you I had a light sighting

2182
01:39:24,350 --> 01:39:21,690
150 feet away from me the road so when

2183
01:39:27,229 --> 01:39:24,360
these people start if you'll pardon the

2184
01:39:32,570 --> 01:39:27,239
pun the term you know talking out of

2185
01:39:33,979 --> 01:39:32,580
their back ends it upsets you yeah I

2186
01:39:36,020 --> 01:39:33,989
just can't believe that people are so

2187
01:39:39,290 --> 01:39:36,030
gullible that they actually buy into

2188
01:39:41,660 --> 01:39:39,300

this stuff I mean the particular talking

2189

01:39:45,740 --> 01:39:41,670

about my point Chris is that it upsets

2190

01:39:47,780 --> 01:39:45,750

me too yeah exerting about and and when

2191

01:39:49,880 --> 01:39:47,790

we're trying to get to the root of what

2192

01:39:51,979 --> 01:39:49,890

this is about and you have all of these

2193

01:39:54,500 --> 01:39:51,989

folks just standing around putting up

2194

01:39:56,689 --> 01:39:54,510

noise and trying to seem important and

2195

01:39:59,120 --> 01:39:56,699

putting their own images in front of the

2196

01:40:00,770 --> 01:39:59,130

the importance of the subject itself

2197

01:40:04,160 --> 01:40:00,780

it's really hard to tolerate

2198

01:40:08,060 --> 01:40:04,170

yeah really hard sit quietly and and let

2199

01:40:11,260 --> 01:40:08,070

the the Greer's and the Bassets and so

2200

01:40:13,729 --> 01:40:11,270

on out there wait around in you know

2201

01:40:16,250 --> 01:40:13,739

there's not nothing to be done about it

2202

01:40:18,830 --> 01:40:16,260

other than to avoid it and to decry it

2203

01:40:21,680 --> 01:40:18,840

when when it's appropriate and you know

2204

01:40:24,310 --> 01:40:21,690

you got a radio show for it I don't

2205

01:40:26,689 --> 01:40:24,320

think that these sort of things help and

2206

01:40:29,819 --> 01:40:26,699

if we really want to get to the bottom

2207

01:40:32,939 --> 01:40:29,829

of this we need to do the work

2208

01:40:34,830 --> 01:40:32,949

and that really with the few efforts of

2209

01:40:36,959 --> 01:40:34,840

merit set-aside has really not been done

2210

01:40:41,669 --> 01:40:36,969

that's that's just what it comes down to

2211

01:40:43,979 --> 01:40:41,679

yeah I absolutely agree well and it's

2212

01:40:45,990 --> 01:40:43,989

it's unfortunate not only doesn't do

2213

01:40:47,729 --> 01:40:46,000

these individuals grandstanding

2214

01:40:49,850 --> 01:40:47,739

individuals not help actually are a

2215

01:40:53,280 --> 01:40:49,860

detriment they actually set us back

2216

01:40:56,040 --> 01:40:53,290

again they make it they make the task of

2217

01:40:58,200 --> 01:40:56,050

getting funding or getting you know real

2218

01:41:00,000 --> 01:40:58,210

involvement by academia and in the

2219

01:41:02,819 --> 01:41:00,010

scientific community all that much more

2220

01:41:05,280 --> 01:41:02,829

difficult and almost impossible because

2221

01:41:07,680 --> 01:41:05,290

they're just screwing everything up I

2222

01:41:11,100 --> 01:41:07,690

mean if somebody would come to me and

2223

01:41:12,450 --> 01:41:11,110

hand me 1.1 million you know I thought

2224

01:41:15,600 --> 01:41:12,460

they'd get their money's worth out of it

2225

01:41:20,069 --> 01:41:15,610

oh yeah yeah it wouldn't be some UFO

2226

01:41:21,660 --> 01:41:20,079

show no no no I mean anybody thinks the

2227

01:41:23,010 --> 01:41:21,670

US government's gonna disclose the

2228

01:41:24,959 --> 01:41:23,020

extent of their knowledge about this

2229

01:41:26,760 --> 01:41:24,969

subject you know we've already discussed

2230

01:41:28,080 --> 01:41:26,770

a lot of this information is probably

2231

01:41:29,879 --> 01:41:28,090

being held in the private sector number

2232

01:41:33,359 --> 01:41:29,889

one and and that government officials

2233

01:41:36,270 --> 01:41:33,369

really are pretty much in the dark for

2234

01:41:38,310 --> 01:41:36,280

the most part but even if there is a

2235

01:41:41,430 --> 01:41:38,320

body of evidence that that's that's

2236

01:41:44,100 --> 01:41:41,440

being held maybe in a classified manner

2237

01:41:46,830 --> 01:41:44,110

it would be the last thing that they

2238

01:41:49,290 --> 01:41:46,840

would want to reveal to the public and I

2239

01:41:52,140 --> 01:41:49,300

think all these other countries coming

2240

01:41:53,459 --> 01:41:52,150

forward and in opening up their UFO

2241

01:41:55,589 --> 01:41:53,469

FILES obviously we're not getting them

2242

01:41:57,359 --> 01:41:55,599

all but they're doing that I think to

2243

01:42:00,359 --> 01:41:57,369

take the heat off the u.s. they throw

2244

01:42:02,310 --> 01:42:00,369

everybody a bone so that the US may be

2245

01:42:04,950 --> 01:42:02,320

considered by for a little bit longer

2246

01:42:07,290 --> 01:42:04,960

without having to really deal head-on

2247

01:42:10,379 --> 01:42:07,300

with the issue which will never be dealt

2248

01:42:12,120 --> 01:42:10,389

with it is a national security issue I

2249

01:42:14,069 --> 01:42:12,130

don't care what they've said in the past

2250

01:42:15,569 --> 01:42:14,079

I don't care what they say now there's

2251

01:42:18,510 --> 01:42:15,579

no question in my mind and you're a

2252

01:42:21,930 --> 01:42:18,520

perfect person to validate this comment

2253

01:42:24,299 --> 01:42:21,940

that these objects do represent a lack

2254

01:42:26,640 --> 01:42:24,309

of control of our airspace by government

2255

01:42:27,990 --> 01:42:26,650

and when government's not in control

2256

01:42:30,540 --> 01:42:28,000

that's the last thing I want to talk

2257

01:42:33,629 --> 01:42:30,550

about well that's right and in

2258

01:42:36,450 --> 01:42:33,639

particular this situation we've learned

2259

01:42:38,010 --> 01:42:36,460

quite a lot about about what our

2260

01:42:42,189 --> 01:42:38,020

governments can do and what they can't

2261

01:42:44,030 --> 01:42:42,199

do on subject of eg and Koreans and

2262

01:42:45,859 --> 01:42:44,040

regardless of whether they're happening

2263

01:42:49,010 --> 01:42:45,869

or not even in the hypothetical work

2264

01:42:51,890 --> 01:42:49,020

we're not in a good position to deal

2265

01:42:56,120 --> 01:42:51,900

with them and the effects and fall out

2266

01:42:59,060 --> 01:42:56,130

of these et incursian shouldn't be

2267

01:43:02,180 --> 01:42:59,070

underestimated either yeah oh absolutely

2268

01:43:04,430 --> 01:43:02,190

not I I think the classic example would

2269

01:43:07,760 --> 01:43:04,440

be Barry Goldwater approaching his

2270

01:43:10,189 --> 01:43:07,770

longtime friend you know general Curtis

2271

01:43:12,800 --> 01:43:10,199

LeMay and asking to see you know the

2272

01:43:15,439 --> 01:43:12,810

Blue Room at what right pad and and you

2273

01:43:16,820 --> 01:43:15,449

know find out more about about some of

2274

01:43:18,320 --> 01:43:16,830

the rumors that were floating around and

2275

01:43:21,350 --> 01:43:18,330

it was the only time and Goldwater's a

2276

01:43:23,000 --> 01:43:21,360

whole relationship with LeMay that LeMay

2277

01:43:25,430 --> 01:43:23,010

yelled at him and said don't you ever

2278

01:43:27,770 --> 01:43:25,440

ask me that again I mean that should

2279

01:43:30,560 --> 01:43:27,780

tell you something right there well you

2280

01:43:32,750 --> 01:43:30,570

know lamia LeMay was a powerful

2281

01:43:34,490 --> 01:43:32,760

personality I mean we might not have

2282

01:43:38,990 --> 01:43:34,500

survived it LeMay had gone much further

2283

01:43:41,689 --> 01:43:39,000

career but but yeah there's that truth

2284

01:43:45,740 --> 01:43:41,699

the Forrestal matter

2285

01:43:47,450 --> 01:43:45,750

there's the dr. James McDonald so so

2286

01:43:50,750 --> 01:43:47,460

there's there there's a lot of intrigue

2287

01:43:52,339 --> 01:43:50,760

around this subject and and I I don't

2288

01:43:53,600 --> 01:43:52,349

think that we're ever going to get to

2289

01:43:55,939 --> 01:43:53,610

the bottom of it by seeking

2290

01:43:59,000 --> 01:43:55,949

accountability Wow these events occur

2291

01:44:00,700 --> 01:43:59,010

every day in the public domain and good

2292

01:44:02,899 --> 01:44:00,710

observation skills or the first

2293

01:44:06,530 --> 01:44:02,909

requirement we want to get to the bottom

2294

01:44:07,760 --> 01:44:06,540

of this I I don't have a lot of respect

2295

01:44:09,649 --> 01:44:07,770

for those who would stand on a podium

2296

01:44:12,530 --> 01:44:09,659

and declare that an et presence is a

2297

01:44:15,919 --> 01:44:12,540

good thing you know because some voice

2298

01:44:18,080 --> 01:44:15,929

in their head told them so you know it

2299

01:44:20,479 --> 01:44:18,090

there's just a lot of this stuff going

2300

01:44:24,109 --> 01:44:20,489

on that it really makes you wonder you

2301

01:44:26,120 --> 01:44:24,119

know you get Stephen Hawking's you know

2302

01:44:28,550 --> 01:44:26,130

here's a here's a one of the eminent

2303

01:44:30,620 --> 01:44:28,560

minds of our time let's pursue Stephen

2304

01:44:32,689 --> 01:44:30,630

Hawking's in our next segment sure now

2305

01:44:35,300 --> 01:44:32,699

some of you listeners have asked us why

2306

01:44:37,160 --> 01:44:35,310

we don't take telephone calls as other

2307

01:44:39,560 --> 01:44:37,170

radio shows do so you can ask questions

2308

01:44:42,800 --> 01:44:39,570

directly of the guest and the biggest

2309

01:44:45,890 --> 01:44:42,810

reason is logistics we record these

2310

01:44:49,430 --> 01:44:45,900

shows in advance and not always the same

2311

01:44:51,589 --> 01:44:49,440

day and time it depends on the schedule

2312

01:44:53,990 --> 01:44:51,599

of a guest so we have a separate

2313

01:44:55,830 --> 01:44:54,000

mechanism for you to ask questions it's

2314

01:44:58,500 --> 01:44:55,840

over at forum dot the power

2315

01:45:00,990 --> 01:44:58,510

Cass calm that's forum dr. Peric ascom

2316

01:45:03,990 --> 01:45:01,000

in our forest we have a place called

2317

01:45:06,209 --> 01:45:04,000

the question Bank when we have enough

2318

01:45:08,609 --> 01:45:06,219

warning about a future guest we'll put

2319

01:45:11,070 --> 01:45:08,619

up a topic or thread there and that way

2320

01:45:13,320 --> 01:45:11,080

you can ask the questions and we'll read

2321

01:45:15,780 --> 01:45:13,330

them on the air or at least we'll get as

2322

01:45:22,950 --> 01:45:15,790

many in as we can Tedrow joins us with

2323

01:45:22,960 --> 01:45:26,230

[Music]

2324

01:45:31,150 --> 01:45:28,550

not just an alternative to the

2325

01:45:33,470 --> 01:45:31,160

mainstream media we're the premier

2326

01:45:38,570 --> 01:45:33,480

independent talk radio network

2327

01:45:40,520 --> 01:45:38,580

we are G C n hi this is Ted Anderson if

2328

01:45:42,680 --> 01:45:40,530

you'd like to listen to GCN programs on

2329

01:45:44,870 --> 01:45:42,690

the goal I have great news gzn has

2330

01:45:47,000 --> 01:45:44,880

created a Droid and iPhone application

2331

01:45:49,280 --> 01:45:47,010

and it's free just as easy as going to

2332

01:45:50,990 --> 01:45:49,290

GC and live.com click on the banner and

2333

01:45:52,580 --> 01:45:51,000

download before you know it you'll be

2334

01:45:54,860 --> 01:45:52,590

listening to your favorite hard-hitting

2335

01:45:57,620 --> 01:45:54,870

GCN shows live around a man right on

2336

01:45:59,960 --> 01:45:57,630

your Droid or iPhone 24/7 and on the go

2337

01:46:01,610 --> 01:45:59,970

so download the Droid an iPhone app free

2338

01:46:03,470 --> 01:46:01,620

by clicking on the banner at GC and

2339

01:46:05,810 --> 01:46:03,480

live.com thanks again for listening to

2340

01:46:08,210 --> 01:46:05,820

GC and live.com again that's GC and

2341

01:46:10,250 --> 01:46:08,220

live.com we the people grow cotton wheat

2342

01:46:11,870 --> 01:46:10,260

fabric engraving can bed strips and

2343

01:46:13,640 --> 01:46:11,880

fibers to protect from counterfeit than

2344

01:46:14,540 --> 01:46:13,650

carding to a private bank having it lead

2345

01:46:16,370 --> 01:46:14,550

back at interest

2346

01:46:18,200 --> 01:46:16,380

forcing taxes to service debt this

2347

01:46:19,670 --> 01:46:18,210

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2348

01:46:21,290 --> 01:46:19,680

stating a central bank issuing the

2349

01:46:22,430 --> 01:46:21,300

public currency is a greater menace to

2350

01:46:24,170 --> 01:46:22,440

the liberties of the people than a

2351

01:46:25,580 --> 01:46:24,180

standing army hi Ted I understand I'm

2352

01:46:27,410 --> 01:46:25,590

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2353

01:46:30,950 --> 01:46:27,420

that explains our monetary system call

2354

01:46:34,130 --> 01:46:30,960

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2355

01:46:39,320 --> 01:46:34,140

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2356

01:46:41,900 --> 01:46:39,330

that's 800 686 to 237 we live in a

2357

01:46:43,550 --> 01:46:41,910

complicated society stressful issues are

2358

01:46:45,560 --> 01:46:43,560

always popping up have you ever been

2359

01:46:47,660 --> 01:46:45,570

treated unfairly by someone have you

2360

01:46:49,550 --> 01:46:47,670

ever been overcharged for a repair have

2361

01:46:51,530 --> 01:46:49,560

you ever sent a contractor a document

2362

01:46:52,790 --> 01:46:51,540

worried about identity theft how many

2363

01:46:54,800 --> 01:46:52,800

times have you been in those unique

2364

01:46:56,270 --> 01:46:54,810

situations where you just wanted to call

2365

01:46:58,460 --> 01:46:56,280

an attorney to find out if you're right

2366

01:46:59,930 --> 01:46:58,470

or wrong or what your legal rights are

2367

01:47:01,460 --> 01:46:59,940

but every time you think about calling

2368

01:47:03,740 --> 01:47:01,470

an attorney what do you think about

2369

01:47:06,020 --> 01:47:03,750

first that's right who do you call and

2370

01:47:08,210 --> 01:47:06,030

how much will it cost our friends at

2371

01:47:10,910 --> 01:47:08,220

Legal Shield have found a solution with

2372

01:47:12,580 --> 01:47:10,920

a nationwide network of 6900 attorneys

2373

01:47:15,650 --> 01:47:12,590

who average over 19 years of experience

2374

01:47:17,330 --> 01:47:15,660

legal shields law firms take over 40,000

2375

01:47:19,640 --> 01:47:17,340

calls per week helping their members for

2376

01:47:21,590 --> 01:47:19,650

less than \$20 per month you can have

2377

01:47:23,540 --> 01:47:21,600

access to legal shield on everything

2378

01:47:25,640 --> 01:47:23,550

from the trivial to the traumatic let

2379

01:47:27,290 --> 01:47:25,650

legal shield stand up for your rights at

2380

01:47:30,980 --> 01:47:27,300

LS protection dot-com

2381

01:47:36,170 --> 01:47:30,990

that's LS protection calm or call 855 3

2382

01:47:40,150 --> 01:47:36,180

4 0 save 855 3 4 0 70 283 results will

2383

01:47:48,100 --> 01:47:44,370

[Applause]

2384

01:47:52,410 --> 01:47:48,110

welcome back into the para cast the gold

2385

01:48:01,359 --> 01:47:52,420

standard of paranormal radio and now

2386

01:48:03,399 --> 01:48:01,369

here's Jean Steinberg we have Ted row

2387

01:48:05,640 --> 01:48:03,409

executive director of north cap we're

2388

01:48:08,140 --> 01:48:05,650

talking about the serious side of

2389

01:48:09,850 --> 01:48:08,150

unidentified aerial phenomena no whoo

2390

01:48:11,649 --> 01:48:09,860

whoo stuff here too much of that already

2391

01:48:13,689 --> 01:48:11,659

with Jean and crisp you were about to

2392

01:48:16,600 --> 01:48:13,699

say something in our previous segment ed

2393

01:48:20,200 --> 01:48:16,610

about Stephen Hawking is this his

2394

01:48:22,959 --> 01:48:20,210

comment about aliens well sure it was

2395

01:48:24,910 --> 01:48:22,969

not just about aliens he he commented

2396

01:48:26,830 --> 01:48:24,920

that it was appropriate to talk about

2397

01:48:29,020 --> 01:48:26,840

aliens that the numbers were right that

2398

01:48:30,760 --> 01:48:29,030

the potentials were there the

2399

01:48:32,229 --> 01:48:30,770

probability would be that we would that

2400

01:48:34,510 --> 01:48:32,239

any aliens we would encounter with

2401
01:48:37,629 --> 01:48:34,520
rotting nomads who had raped the earth

2402
01:48:40,090 --> 01:48:37,639
and he was all destitute that sounds

2403
01:48:42,220 --> 01:48:40,100
like Independence Day the movie right

2404
01:48:46,030 --> 01:48:42,230
and then his next comment was he gives

2405
01:48:49,750 --> 01:48:46,040
no credit to UFO reports they seem to

2406
01:48:51,430 --> 01:48:49,760
only come from crackpots and weirdos and

2407
01:48:55,209 --> 01:48:51,440
you know there's this cultural

2408
01:48:57,280 --> 01:48:55,219
disconnect of where on one hand they can

2409
01:48:59,620 --> 01:48:57,290
talk about the toxicity and the danger

2410
01:49:02,340 --> 01:48:59,630
of an extraterrestrial incursion and

2411
01:49:04,660 --> 01:49:02,350
then in the very next breath discount

2412
01:49:08,439 --> 01:49:04,670
anything that might indicate that it's

2413
01:49:11,020 --> 01:49:08,449

happening Enrico Fermi did the same

2414

01:49:13,780 --> 01:49:11,030

thing with his famous Fermi paradox in

2415

01:49:17,580 --> 01:49:13,790

Edward Teller cope and insky we're all

2416

01:49:21,220 --> 01:49:17,590

sitting around and over lunch one day in

2417

01:49:24,310 --> 01:49:21,230

talking about UFO reports and then they

2418

01:49:27,879 --> 01:49:24,320

got to a point where Fermi did some math

2419

01:49:29,859 --> 01:49:27,889

or some deductive fractions kind of like

2420

01:49:31,060 --> 01:49:29,869

the Drake Equation and came up came to

2421

01:49:33,220 --> 01:49:31,070

the conclusion that it should have been

2422

01:49:34,720 --> 01:49:33,230

visited many times over where are they

2423

01:49:36,220 --> 01:49:34,730

so here they are money and they're

2424

01:49:38,620 --> 01:49:36,230

talking about UFO reports and then on

2425

01:49:40,810 --> 01:49:38,630

the other hand where are the aliens and

2426

01:49:42,850 --> 01:49:40,820

there's this this disconnect that exists

2427

01:49:45,280 --> 01:49:42,860

in our culture particularly amongst the

2428

01:49:46,930 --> 01:49:45,290

bright ones that I think is direct

2429

01:49:52,300 --> 01:49:46,940

fallout from the Robertson panel and

2430

01:49:54,970 --> 01:49:52,310

related activities and and it if even

2431

01:49:57,399 --> 01:49:54,980

one of these UAP reports really is an ET

2432

01:49:59,350 --> 01:49:57,409

incursion we're behind the eight ball

2433

01:50:02,379 --> 01:49:59,360

and it's because of attitudes like that

2434

01:50:04,360 --> 01:50:02,389

doctor Hawking's is obviously oblivious

2435

01:50:06,070 --> 01:50:04,370

to the fact that some of the best

2436

01:50:08,439 --> 01:50:06,080

reports out there come from military and

2437

01:50:09,310 --> 01:50:08,449

involved military engagements and radar

2438

01:50:11,560 --> 01:50:09,320

and so on

2439

01:50:15,040 --> 01:50:11,570

cases like the might not be fifty-two

2440

01:50:17,200 --> 01:50:15,050

case and 68 North Dakota things like

2441

01:50:19,030 --> 01:50:17,210

that very well-documented cases and and

2442

01:50:20,080 --> 01:50:19,040

yet they don't need to they just get

2443

01:50:20,649 --> 01:50:20,090

discounted they don't even give it the

2444

01:50:23,229 --> 01:50:20,659

time of day

2445

01:50:25,120 --> 01:50:23,239

I think it's sloppy thinking yeah

2446

01:50:27,250 --> 01:50:25,130

absolutely and that leads me to another

2447

01:50:27,640 --> 01:50:27,260

question from one of our posters Eric

2448

01:50:29,950 --> 01:50:27,650

the Red

2449

01:50:31,090 --> 01:50:29,960

who's posted his question at forum dr.

2450

01:50:34,300 --> 01:50:31,100

Peric ask.com

2451
01:50:36,970 --> 01:50:34,310
and he's wondering in the UAP literature

2452
01:50:38,800 --> 01:50:36,980
Ted what do you think are the most

2453
01:50:40,689 --> 01:50:38,810
credible books papers or bodies of

2454
01:50:42,790 --> 01:50:40,699
research that you would recommend to a

2455
01:50:45,220 --> 01:50:42,800
scientifically minded but open-minded

2456
01:50:46,899 --> 01:50:45,230
skeptic that could possibly inform him

2457
01:50:48,939 --> 01:50:46,909
and bring him up to speed on some of the

2458
01:50:52,080 --> 01:50:48,949
really amazing cases that we do have

2459
01:50:53,950 --> 01:50:52,090
well I think if they're at all

2460
01:50:55,840 --> 01:50:53,960
scientifically minded or have hard

2461
01:50:58,600 --> 01:50:55,850
science or mathematics I would recommend

2462
01:51:01,090 --> 01:50:58,610
Paul Hills book on unconventional flying

2463
01:51:03,100 --> 01:51:01,100

objects for starters yeah I would I

2464

01:51:06,189 --> 01:51:03,110

would also offer Richard all of its work

2465

01:51:10,360 --> 01:51:06,199

as far as a historical analysis goes to

2466

01:51:12,550 --> 01:51:10,370

put it in a context I would offer oh the

2467

01:51:15,149 --> 01:51:12,560

various government reports like the

2468

01:51:18,970 --> 01:51:15,159

Ministry of Defence of the UK's

2469

01:51:21,220 --> 01:51:18,980

so-called condign report which is a very

2470

01:51:24,250 --> 01:51:21,230

good and large study on the appeal the

2471

01:51:27,340 --> 01:51:24,260

conclusions are a bit Rocky III would

2472

01:51:29,830 --> 01:51:27,350

recommend the cometa report from the

2473

01:51:31,870 --> 01:51:29,840

French even though it was an independent

2474

01:51:34,209 --> 01:51:31,880

study involved many officials involved

2475

01:51:36,310 --> 01:51:34,219

with new AP research in France and

2476

01:51:38,740 --> 01:51:36,320

former directors of their official

2477

01:51:41,830 --> 01:51:38,750

research teams Lesley Keens book has

2478

01:51:45,970 --> 01:51:41,840

some good very good you know firsthand

2479

01:51:47,439 --> 01:51:45,980

reports by military personnel up close

2480

01:51:50,200 --> 01:51:47,449

and personal encounters especially the

2481

01:51:52,330 --> 01:51:50,210

Chilean Air Force case I I was gonna

2482

01:51:54,430 --> 01:51:52,340

mention her last and give her the most

2483

01:51:56,649 --> 01:51:54,440

time I because she certainly has done a

2484

01:51:58,419 --> 01:51:56,659

good job with the book and not and as a

2485

01:52:01,990 --> 01:51:58,429

resource that it is a good research

2486

01:52:03,910 --> 01:52:02,000

resource to open people's minds on this

2487

01:52:06,520 --> 01:52:03,920

subject I think though if you want

2488

01:52:08,590 --> 01:52:06,530

science involved it's a combination of

2489

01:52:10,280 --> 01:52:08,600

documentation and and you need some

2490

01:52:11,930 --> 01:52:10,290

somebody to

2491

01:52:16,700 --> 01:52:11,940

to help you get published somewhere

2492

01:52:18,700 --> 01:52:16,710

where you get attention most mainstream

2493

01:52:21,200 --> 01:52:18,710

science journals won't touch the subject

2494

01:52:23,540 --> 01:52:21,210

although one of our guys managed to get

2495

01:52:26,870 --> 01:52:23,550

a paper in to the British planetary

2496

01:52:28,400 --> 01:52:26,880

society called inflation theory

2497

01:52:31,550 --> 01:52:28,410

implications for extraterrestrial

2498

01:52:33,410 --> 01:52:31,560

visitation so basically if you embrace

2499

01:52:36,230 --> 01:52:33,420

certain cosmologies then you have to

2500

01:52:38,480 --> 01:52:36,240

deal with the Lacetti aspects that come

2501
01:52:40,490 --> 01:52:38,490
along somewhat so I would recommend

2502
01:52:42,500 --> 01:52:40,500
those for reading starters I think

2503
01:52:44,420 --> 01:52:42,510
that's a good list to uh for our

2504
01:52:47,150 --> 01:52:44,430
listeners to jot down if you have any

2505
01:52:50,000 --> 01:52:47,160
any high-powered scientists in your

2506
01:52:51,230 --> 01:52:50,010
sphere of influence lay a list on them

2507
01:52:53,180 --> 01:52:51,240
and say what do you think of some of

2508
01:52:53,930 --> 01:52:53,190
this information when you can carve out

2509
01:52:56,720 --> 01:52:53,940
some time

2510
01:53:00,950 --> 01:52:56,730
why don't you peruse this information

2511
01:53:02,690 --> 01:53:00,960
and and tell us what you think I think

2512
01:53:04,250 --> 01:53:02,700
it's really important have you ever

2513
01:53:06,320 --> 01:53:04,260

encountered this scenario it's another

2514

01:53:08,900 --> 01:53:06,330

Eric direct question have you ever

2515

01:53:11,480 --> 01:53:08,910

counted the say scenario of a skeptic a

2516

01:53:13,190 --> 01:53:11,490

scientist in particular doing a 180

2517

01:53:15,920 --> 01:53:13,200

degree turn in their view on this

2518

01:53:18,920 --> 01:53:15,930

subject on account of being exposed to

2519

01:53:21,430 --> 01:53:18,930

let's say your research you know Eric's

2520

01:53:23,840 --> 01:53:21,440

asking some good questions here and and

2521

01:53:26,510 --> 01:53:23,850

let's just go back to what a skeptic is

2522

01:53:30,110 --> 01:53:26,520

for a manicure a true skeptic doesn't

2523

01:53:31,610 --> 01:53:30,120

require any convincing from me he'll

2524

01:53:33,410 --> 01:53:31,620

look at the material and he'll make his

2525

01:53:35,120 --> 01:53:33,420

own decision out of it and it'll be

2526

01:53:36,640 --> 01:53:35,130

based on his skillset and his

2527

01:53:39,230 --> 01:53:36,650

understanding what you looking at and

2528

01:53:41,570 --> 01:53:39,240

nine times out of ten materials Brent

2529

01:53:43,730 --> 01:53:41,580

presented correctly he'll understand it

2530

01:53:45,800 --> 01:53:43,740

and it'll become part of his perspective

2531

01:53:48,560 --> 01:53:45,810

as he looked forward and and he won't

2532

01:53:50,180 --> 01:53:48,570

discount it because of because it's

2533

01:53:52,100 --> 01:53:50,190

preposterous or an unfortunate engine

2534

01:53:54,260 --> 01:53:52,110

interest or something like that the

2535

01:53:56,480 --> 01:53:54,270

debugger on the other hand needs to be

2536

01:53:59,680 --> 01:53:56,490

convinced and I don't have any time for

2537

01:54:02,180 --> 01:53:59,690

that mind that that mind has got all

2538

01:54:06,740 --> 01:54:02,190

that it needs to do something about and

2539

01:54:08,600 --> 01:54:06,750

it's not my problem to fix that that

2540

01:54:10,610 --> 01:54:08,610

mind is convinced and you can believe

2541

01:54:13,010 --> 01:54:10,620

and do what it wants to do like any mind

2542

01:54:14,420 --> 01:54:13,020

can and should but I'm not going to

2543

01:54:16,460 --> 01:54:14,430

waste any time trying to convince it

2544

01:54:20,030 --> 01:54:16,470

otherwise I've had a lot of people who

2545

01:54:21,770 --> 01:54:20,040

from the fence come off the fence or at

2546

01:54:22,979 --> 01:54:21,780

least a little further to my side of the

2547

01:54:25,259 --> 01:54:22,989

fence looking

2548

01:54:26,700 --> 01:54:25,269

material but I've never I can't say I've

2549

01:54:29,819 --> 01:54:26,710

ever had anybody who was adamantly

2550

01:54:33,959 --> 01:54:29,829

against it ever come around to thinking

2551

01:54:36,600 --> 01:54:33,969

so it's not really a they're a good

2552

01:54:38,759 --> 01:54:36,610

portion of science today scientists

2553

01:54:41,879 --> 01:54:38,769

today were raised in the Star Trek

2554

01:54:43,830 --> 01:54:41,889

universe you know you don't have to they

2555

01:54:45,959 --> 01:54:43,840

they are already thinking about these

2556

01:54:47,970 --> 01:54:45,969

things there are I am for every one

2557

01:54:51,140 --> 01:54:47,980

scientist that is an absolute no I I

2558

01:54:54,390 --> 01:54:51,150

meet what a dozen that are at least open

2559

01:54:57,060 --> 01:54:54,400

you know science isn't the problem it's

2560

01:54:58,830 --> 01:54:57,070

the data and how its presented and who

2561

01:55:00,720 --> 01:54:58,840

it's presented to and as we pull it

2562

01:55:02,189 --> 01:55:00,730

together this is what I'm finding very

2563

01:55:04,049 --> 01:55:02,199

heartening about our work with the

2564

01:55:05,640 --> 01:55:04,059

Chilean government and now our

2565

01:55:08,160 --> 01:55:05,650

presentation and our work the French

2566

01:55:10,979 --> 01:55:08,170

government coming next month is that

2567

01:55:13,410 --> 01:55:10,989

that these these organizations of fairly

2568

01:55:15,899 --> 01:55:13,420

high credibility or pulling together now

2569

01:55:17,489 --> 01:55:15,909

they're starting to interact with each

2570

01:55:21,020 --> 01:55:17,499

other they're starting to share data and

2571

01:55:23,430 --> 01:55:21,030

methodology and and concerns and

2572

01:55:25,049 --> 01:55:23,440

starting to talk a little bit and this

2573

01:55:27,330 --> 01:55:25,059

is really really important so very

2574

01:55:33,270 --> 01:55:27,340

important first step that's been in the

2575

01:55:34,830 --> 01:55:33,280

offing for the last 50 years so it'll be

2576

01:55:36,720 --> 01:55:34,840

those guys that make the change it'll be

2577

01:55:37,169 --> 01:55:36,730

that effort that makes the change in

2578

01:55:39,950 --> 01:55:37,179

mind

2579

01:55:42,239 --> 01:55:39,960

well another thing that would help is

2580

01:55:45,120 --> 01:55:42,249

possibly related to this next question

2581

01:55:47,790 --> 01:55:45,130

by Kenna Karis who's a poster at forum

2582

01:55:51,330 --> 01:55:47,800

dr parra cast calm and he wonders about

2583

01:55:53,520 --> 01:55:51,340

the numbers our reports that you guys

2584

01:55:56,479 --> 01:55:53,530

are receipt receiving are they declining

2585

01:55:59,489 --> 01:55:56,489

are are is there any sort of patterning

2586

01:56:01,950 --> 01:55:59,499

within these reports are we seeing a an

2587

01:56:05,310 --> 01:56:01,960

upsurge of reports because people may be

2588

01:56:08,310 --> 01:56:05,320

more apt to to report them now maybe

2589

01:56:10,229 --> 01:56:08,320

this subject is getting less toxic let's

2590

01:56:12,720 --> 01:56:10,239

talk about your your database a little

2591

01:56:15,989 --> 01:56:12,730

bit any sort of the patterns of activity

2592

01:56:17,939 --> 01:56:15,999

what a being and flowing any any

2593

01:56:21,660 --> 01:56:17,949

anything that you could not address

2594

01:56:25,319 --> 01:56:21,670

there well I I wouldn't say the report

2595

01:56:27,629 --> 01:56:25,329

numbers are going down at all the a lot

2596

01:56:30,450 --> 01:56:27,639

of it has to do with who we reach when

2597

01:56:32,879 --> 01:56:30,460

we reach them you know as far as pilot

2598

01:56:35,040 --> 01:56:32,889

reporters you go as word gets to them

2599

01:56:36,609 --> 01:56:35,050

they get to us and it's just been a

2600

01:56:38,680 --> 01:56:36,619

process of work

2601
01:56:40,600 --> 01:56:38,690
putting it out there we haven't had a

2602
01:56:42,910 --> 01:56:40,610
huge budget dr. Haynes and I have run in

2603
01:56:44,979 --> 01:56:42,920
our cap out of our pockets for the last

2604
01:56:47,950 --> 01:56:44,989
14 years we're getting our nonprofit

2605
01:56:49,330 --> 01:56:47,960
status shortly so the iris tells me and

2606
01:56:52,240 --> 01:56:49,340
then we can start looking for a real

2607
01:56:54,879 --> 01:56:52,250
budget that suck but even even at that

2608
01:56:57,879 --> 01:56:54,889
you know we've seen a steady increase in

2609
01:56:59,979 --> 01:56:57,889
report over time and a lot of people are

2610
01:57:02,080 --> 01:56:59,989
recognized as I watch our website

2611
01:57:03,760 --> 01:57:02,090
statistics and so on and I've seen a

2612
01:57:04,990 --> 01:57:03,770
steady uptick there's well so the

2613
01:57:06,850 --> 01:57:05,000

general as the general population

2614

01:57:09,820 --> 01:57:06,860

becomes more awareness than we get

2615

01:57:13,390 --> 01:57:09,830

towards now in regard to the frequency

2616

01:57:15,879 --> 01:57:13,400

of UFO sightings now MUFON reported

2617

01:57:18,490 --> 01:57:15,889

quite a few in their newsletter also

2618

01:57:20,859 --> 01:57:18,500

Chris rutkowski the Canadian UFO

2619

01:57:23,290 --> 01:57:20,869

researcher has been on the power cast on

2620

01:57:25,810 --> 01:57:23,300

several occasions reported a wave of UFO

2621

01:57:26,950 --> 01:57:25,820

cases last year I'm going to ask you

2622

01:57:29,770 --> 01:57:26,960

more about that in a moment

2623

01:57:38,020 --> 01:57:29,780

Ted row joining Gian and Chris you're in

2624

01:57:40,839 --> 01:57:38,030

the para cast neighbors are you tired of

2625

01:57:44,620 --> 01:57:40,849

dealing with a slow web hosting provider

2626
01:57:47,229 --> 01:57:44,630
well check out a to hosting and they're

2627
01:57:51,850 --> 01:57:47,239
screaming fast Swift server platform

2628
01:57:55,000 --> 01:57:51,860
they even have SSDs at load pages 300%

2629
01:57:58,570 --> 01:57:55,010
faster than the competition ready to

2630
01:58:00,820 --> 01:57:58,580
give your sign a speed boost well tell

2631
01:58:02,530 --> 01:58:00,830
you what neighbors head on over to a to

2632
01:58:06,790 --> 01:58:02,540
hosting com

2633
01:58:09,490 --> 01:58:06,800
that's a - that's number two a2 hosting

2634
01:58:12,220 --> 01:58:09,500
comm check out their prime hosting

2635
01:58:15,310 --> 01:58:12,230
account and get this neighbors they're

2636
01:58:17,649 --> 01:58:15,320
even giving you an exclusive twenty five

2637
01:58:19,990 --> 01:58:17,659
percent off discount for all our

2638
01:58:22,540 --> 01:58:20,000

listeners twenty five percent

2639

01:58:27,879 --> 01:58:22,550

and remember their guru crew support

2640

01:58:30,370 --> 01:58:27,889

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2641

01:58:32,470 --> 01:58:30,380

to answer any of your questions now to

2642

01:58:36,240 --> 01:58:32,480

get the discount use the coupon code

2643

01:58:39,210 --> 01:58:36,250

gene when you check out

2644

01:58:41,100 --> 01:58:39,220

myk's Tennyson fremitus resources and no

2645

01:58:43,050 --> 01:58:41,110

time in history have precious metals

2646

01:58:45,540 --> 01:58:43,060

been more important certainly not in my

2647

01:58:47,910 --> 01:58:45,550

22 years in the industry the dollar has

2648

01:58:48,870 --> 01:58:47,920

lost over 90% of its value in the last

2649

01:58:51,210 --> 01:58:48,880

60 years

2650

01:58:53,340 --> 01:58:51,220

no fiat currency has ever survived the

2651
01:58:56,660 --> 01:58:53,350
government printing presses ours is not

2652
01:59:00,660 --> 01:58:56,670
immune the time is now to be proactive

2653
01:59:03,660 --> 01:59:00,670
1-866 to 237 extension one one six

2654
01:59:07,500 --> 01:59:03,670
anything tied to the dollar is at risk

2655
01:59:10,020 --> 01:59:07,510
CDs annuities 401 k's IRA stocks bonds

2656
01:59:11,970 --> 01:59:10,030
you name it so decide do you want to

2657
01:59:13,770 --> 01:59:11,980
leave a legacy of wealth or debt for

2658
01:59:18,660 --> 01:59:13,780
your family the choice is yours

2659
01:59:20,970 --> 01:59:18,670
call me a 1-866 to 237 extension one one

2660
01:59:23,760 --> 01:59:20,980
six that's one eight hundred six eight

2661
01:59:27,980 --> 01:59:23,770
six two two three seven extension one

2662
02:00:13,640 --> 01:59:27,990
one six be proactive not reactive call

2663
02:00:21,450 --> 02:00:19,710

1-866-376-8255 what are you waiting for

2664

02:00:24,840 --> 02:00:21,460

pull out your major credit or debit card

2665

02:00:27,840 --> 02:00:24,850

call 185 v 905 my TV one eighty five

2666

02:00:30,930 --> 02:00:27,850

five nine oh five my TV say goodbye to

2667

02:00:37,230 --> 02:00:30,940

the Cable Guy cut costs and get more one

2668

02:00:39,150 --> 02:00:37,240

855 905 my TV one 855 905 my TV there

2669

02:00:41,490 --> 02:00:39,160

are many things the human body can do

2670

02:00:43,140 --> 02:00:41,500

very well but maintaining the proper pH

2671

02:00:45,570 --> 02:00:43,150

level isn't always one of them that's

2672

02:00:47,400 --> 02:00:45,580

where Alka vision plasma pH drops can

2673

02:00:49,120 --> 02:00:47,410

make a world of difference Alka vision

2674

02:00:51,189 --> 02:00:49,130

plasma pH drops helps you

2675

02:00:53,110 --> 02:00:51,199

badi do what's natural just a few drops

2676

02:00:55,149 --> 02:00:53,120

a day helps rid your body of harmful

2677

02:00:57,100 --> 02:00:55,159

waste and acid while promoting health

2678

02:00:59,260 --> 02:00:57,110

and restoring vibrance and energy

2679

02:01:00,780 --> 02:00:59,270

alkalizing boosts your immune system and

2680

02:01:03,700 --> 02:01:00,790

can help fight headaches irritability

2681

02:01:05,680 --> 02:01:03,710

cramping and insomnia alkalizing also

2682

02:01:07,479 --> 02:01:05,690

helps the body fight depression and even

2683

02:01:09,520 --> 02:01:07,489

bone loss to learn more about the

2684

02:01:11,560 --> 02:01:09,530

importance of alkalizing and how you can

2685

02:01:13,450 --> 02:01:11,570

find life-changing and vital balance

2686

02:01:16,060 --> 02:01:13,460

please visit Alka visions brand-new

2687

02:01:18,189 --> 02:01:16,070

website at Alka vision com same great

2688

02:01:20,500 --> 02:01:18,199

products but now easier to use and more

2689

02:01:23,590 --> 02:01:20,510

informative than ever before to get your

2690

02:01:46,120 --> 02:01:23,600

very own plasma pH drops for just 29.95

2691

02:01:49,540 --> 02:01:46,130

call 800-501-7737 2 News at the para

2692

02:01:52,090 --> 02:01:49,550

caste calm that's news at the para caste

2693

02:01:54,760 --> 02:01:52,100

dot-com and don't forget to visit our

2694

02:01:58,840 --> 02:01:54,770

famous para caste community forums at

2695

02:02:01,190 --> 02:01:58,850

forum dot the para caste calm

2696

02:02:03,320 --> 02:02:01,200

Tedrow is joining gene and chris and the

2697

02:02:06,140 --> 02:02:03,330

power cast he's executive director of

2698

02:02:08,120 --> 02:02:06,150

narc app now just to recap something you

2699

02:02:10,310 --> 02:02:08,130

mentioned the previous segment you're in

2700

02:02:12,680 --> 02:02:10,320

the process of getting your nonprofit

2701
02:02:15,830 --> 02:02:12,690
status of course you're not a member of

2702
02:02:17,960 --> 02:02:15,840
the Tea Party so it's easier right I

2703
02:02:19,820 --> 02:02:17,970
don't know you know we've been we've had

2704
02:02:21,680 --> 02:02:19,830
our application in two years now

2705
02:02:23,330 --> 02:02:21,690
so you're not involved in many politics

2706
02:02:26,390 --> 02:02:23,340
but still takes a long time it's not so

2707
02:02:27,980 --> 02:02:26,400
easy yeah apparently I my last

2708
02:02:30,050 --> 02:02:27,990
conversation with the IRS was very

2709
02:02:31,760 --> 02:02:30,060
promising so I anticipate that our

2710
02:02:34,460 --> 02:02:31,770
status will come through shortly but it

2711
02:02:36,500 --> 02:02:34,470
took a long time and and I'm not sure

2712
02:02:39,170 --> 02:02:36,510
why that that was in other words it's

2713
02:02:41,990 --> 02:02:39,180

nothing personal I'm hoping it was

2714

02:02:45,320 --> 02:02:42,000

nothing personal okay but yeah they've

2715

02:02:48,200 --> 02:02:45,330

we're moving forward now with a 501 C 3

2716

02:02:50,210 --> 02:02:48,210

status we are a nonprofit corporation in

2717

02:02:52,370 --> 02:02:50,220

the state of Washington so if you are a

2718

02:02:54,440 --> 02:02:52,380

resident of the state of Washington you

2719

02:02:56,870 --> 02:02:54,450

could donate and take it off your tax

2720

02:02:58,250 --> 02:02:56,880

returns absolutely and of course we have

2721

02:03:00,170 --> 02:02:58,260

a lot of aviation being done in

2722

02:03:03,380 --> 02:03:00,180

Washington State so I'm hoping that

2723

02:03:04,790 --> 02:03:03,390

there's a risk there that might express

2724

02:03:07,280 --> 02:03:04,800

itself in some support for our efforts

2725

02:03:09,260 --> 02:03:07,290

our travel budget alone it's daunting

2726

02:03:10,760 --> 02:03:09,270

just to deal with the chileans and a

2727

02:03:13,700 --> 02:03:10,770

branch on their terms we have to be able

2728

02:03:16,340 --> 02:03:13,710

to move to them you know so we

2729

02:03:17,450 --> 02:03:16,350

appreciate any help absolutely

2730

02:03:19,580 --> 02:03:17,460

have you thought of having like a

2731

02:03:21,830 --> 02:03:19,590

newsletter or something to maybe bring

2732

02:03:23,840 --> 02:03:21,840

in some money yes yes I'm actually in

2733

02:03:25,250 --> 02:03:23,850

the process of preparing Volume one is

2734

02:03:27,200 --> 02:03:25,260

she one as we speak

2735

02:03:29,420 --> 02:03:27,210

I'm putting together a couple of things

2736

02:03:32,030 --> 02:03:29,430

that should be incentives for people to

2737

02:03:35,120 --> 02:03:32,040

make donations and I'm trying to expand

2738

02:03:37,100 --> 02:03:35,130

and change our program it because we've

2739

02:03:39,440 --> 02:03:37,110

been our own organization for 14 years

2740

02:03:42,950 --> 02:03:39,450

and beholden to nobody nobody's claimed

2741

02:03:44,600 --> 02:03:42,960

in our cap as a Nick Spence and we

2742

02:03:47,030 --> 02:03:44,610

haven't made any money through NAR cap

2743

02:03:48,830 --> 02:03:47,040

but we've had absolute control what we

2744

02:03:50,600 --> 02:03:48,840

do and we've been able to control and

2745

02:03:53,360 --> 02:03:50,610

protect our image and we've been able to

2746

02:03:55,280 --> 02:03:53,370

keep certain interests from buying into

2747

02:03:58,070 --> 02:03:55,290

our organization and gaining control

2748

02:03:59,930 --> 02:03:58,080

that sort of things so we now we have to

2749

02:04:03,320 --> 02:03:59,940

change and adapt a little to the public

2750

02:04:05,960 --> 02:04:03,330

environment and find other strategies to

2751
02:04:09,290 --> 02:04:05,970
maintain our photography there was one

2752
02:04:11,580 --> 02:04:09,300
question here from hon where he said

2753
02:04:14,100 --> 02:04:11,590
please ask mr. Roe to

2754
02:04:17,220 --> 02:04:14,110
any reported incidents where onboard

2755
02:04:20,040 --> 02:04:17,230
equipment has been interfered with by

2756
02:04:22,740 --> 02:04:20,050
UAP to be more specific to his knowledge

2757
02:04:25,620 --> 02:04:22,750
are there any incidents where a pilot

2758
02:04:28,830 --> 02:04:25,630
has observed technical malfunctions or

2759
02:04:31,820 --> 02:04:28,840
failures in their equipment or airplane

2760
02:04:35,130 --> 02:04:31,830
and flight data cockpit recordings

2761
02:04:37,740 --> 02:04:35,140
automated diagnostic logs black box etc

2762
02:04:40,560 --> 02:04:37,750
as recorded the same well I'm trying to

2763
02:04:43,530 --> 02:04:40,570

ask is what is mr. rose opinion on

2764

02:04:46,230 --> 02:04:43,540

whether you are affect only the pilots

2765

02:04:48,870 --> 02:04:46,240

perception or can they be responsible

2766

02:04:51,600 --> 02:04:48,880

for interference or damage that can be

2767

02:04:55,140 --> 02:04:51,610

demonstrated with physical tangible

2768

02:04:57,870 --> 02:04:55,150

evidence interesting well that's a great

2769

02:05:00,540 --> 02:04:57,880

question on that really good question

2770

02:05:02,760 --> 02:05:00,550

and yeah there are many examples of

2771

02:05:04,920 --> 02:05:02,770

concurrent e/m effects on electrical

2772

02:05:06,690 --> 02:05:04,930

systems in our examples of those effects

2773

02:05:09,810 --> 02:05:06,700

being documented either by third parties

2774

02:05:12,600 --> 02:05:09,820

direct examination etc one good example

2775

02:05:15,780 --> 02:05:12,610

is I mentioned earlier the 1968 Minot

2776

02:05:18,090 --> 02:05:15,790

b-52 case that along with gun radar

2777

02:05:20,190 --> 02:05:18,100

detection of the UAP included a loss of

2778

02:05:23,280 --> 02:05:20,200

communications as documented by both

2779

02:05:25,100 --> 02:05:23,290

aircrew control tower Tom to lien did an

2780

02:05:28,950 --> 02:05:25,110

excellent job of documenting that case

2781

02:05:31,230 --> 02:05:28,960

and I'll provide the link later there

2782

02:05:35,460 --> 02:05:31,240

are other cases as well our our

2783

02:05:37,890 --> 02:05:35,470

technical report 3 NAR cap technical

2784

02:05:40,440 --> 02:05:37,900

report 3 is titled a preliminary study

2785

02:05:42,300 --> 02:05:40,450

of 64 pilots sighting reports involving

2786

02:05:44,850 --> 02:05:42,310

alleged electromagnetic effects on

2787

02:05:46,890 --> 02:05:44,860

aircraft systems it was written by dr.

2788

02:05:49,710 --> 02:05:46,900

Richard Haines and and Dominick

2789

02:05:53,990 --> 02:05:49,720

weinstein who's a a member of the French

2790

02:05:58,820 --> 02:05:54,000

College of Experts supporting Japan and

2791

02:06:03,750 --> 02:05:58,830

in most of the effects that we see on

2792

02:06:06,930 --> 02:06:03,760

involve well let's see in their study 79

2793

02:06:10,950 --> 02:06:06,940

percent of the cases involved electrical

2794

02:06:14,580 --> 02:06:10,960

systems six percent involved powerplant

2795

02:06:18,780 --> 02:06:14,590

systems onboard radar contacts and six

2796

02:06:21,750 --> 02:06:18,790

percent of the cases etc radio function

2797

02:06:25,529 --> 02:06:21,760

was affected most often followed by

2798

02:06:27,180 --> 02:06:25,539

compass reading errors and that general

2799

02:06:28,950 --> 02:06:27,190

aviation aircraft were likely to be

2800

02:06:32,370 --> 02:06:28,960

affected in commercial or military type

2801
02:06:34,709 --> 02:06:32,380
aircraft and most commonly those cases

2802
02:06:40,500 --> 02:06:34,719
involving concurrent e/m effects involve

2803
02:06:43,379 --> 02:06:40,510
ground you ate or lights so so yes they

2804
02:06:45,660 --> 02:06:43,389
do happen it's beyond the perceptual

2805
02:06:47,339 --> 02:06:45,670
range of the pilot it is a physical

2806
02:06:50,549 --> 02:06:47,349
manifestation and they have been

2807
02:06:52,259 --> 02:06:50,559
documented in third party situations let

2808
02:06:53,819 --> 02:06:52,269
me go to the follow-up question from hon

2809
02:06:57,299 --> 02:06:53,829
all right we haven't this other question

2810
02:06:59,759 --> 02:06:57,309
from hon I have heard mention of you AP

2811
02:07:02,759 --> 02:06:59,769
reports that involve odd-looking

2812
02:07:05,729 --> 02:07:02,769
aircraft that is to say that the witness

2813
02:07:07,770 --> 02:07:05,739

reports seeing a plane or helicopter but

2814

02:07:10,290 --> 02:07:07,780

something in its configuration is

2815

02:07:15,629 --> 02:07:10,300

strange or out of place can mr. Rowe

2816

02:07:18,540 --> 02:07:15,639

recall any similar reports um well yes

2817

02:07:20,009 --> 02:07:18,550

and no and I kind of wrote a response

2818

02:07:22,319 --> 02:07:20,019

for hon here so pardon me if it sounds a

2819

02:07:24,750 --> 02:07:22,329

little bit read out for the most part

2820

02:07:27,149 --> 02:07:24,760

you ap reports all into general profiles

2821

02:07:29,729 --> 02:07:27,159

of singular lights objects with lights

2822

02:07:31,109 --> 02:07:29,739

on them unlit object those that appear

2823

02:07:33,000 --> 02:07:31,119

as objects seem to follow general

2824

02:07:35,729 --> 02:07:33,010

profiles most commonly representing

2825

02:07:38,370 --> 02:07:35,739

basic geometric forms spears ablates

2826

02:07:39,959 --> 02:07:38,380

periods or discs cylinders triangles

2827

02:07:41,759 --> 02:07:39,969

cones and casian aliy forms that morph

2828

02:07:43,500 --> 02:07:41,769

into different shapes there are those

2829

02:07:45,450 --> 02:07:43,510

that seem to morph into shapes with no

2830

02:07:47,189 --> 02:07:45,460

seeming rationale then there are uip

2831

02:07:49,200 --> 02:07:47,199

that seem to display characteristics of

2832

02:07:50,430 --> 02:07:49,210

terrestrial aviation like flashing

2833

02:07:52,560 --> 02:07:50,440

running lights though they are clearly

2834

02:07:55,290 --> 02:07:52,570

not attached to a commonly recognized

2835

02:07:57,479 --> 02:07:55,300

airframe we have heard of UAP that morph

2836

02:07:59,250 --> 02:07:57,489

into vaguely recognizable aircraft but

2837

02:08:01,649 --> 02:07:59,260

have yet to see many such reports in the

2838

02:08:03,000 --> 02:08:01,659

data I recently came across a report

2839

02:08:05,009 --> 02:08:03,010

from a local fishermen whereby he

2840

02:08:07,109 --> 02:08:05,019

described putting a handheld spotlight

2841

02:08:08,850 --> 02:08:07,119

on an object hovering over his boat it

2842

02:08:10,740 --> 02:08:08,860

looked a lot like a jet aircraft but was

2843

02:08:12,509 --> 02:08:10,750

quiet and when it left it moved towards

2844

02:08:14,549 --> 02:08:12,519

orbit at a very high rate of speed from

2845

02:08:16,319 --> 02:08:14,559

a dead stop so these cases are not

2846

02:08:18,990 --> 02:08:16,329

enough but we don't have many of them

2847

02:08:21,419 --> 02:08:19,000

our particular database let's move into

2848

02:08:23,430 --> 02:08:21,429

another question here and this is

2849

02:08:26,189 --> 02:08:23,440

something we kind of asked in one

2850

02:08:28,740 --> 02:08:26,199

direction but not completely if time

2851

02:08:30,810 --> 02:08:28,750

permits please ask mr. Rowe to talk

2852

02:08:33,720 --> 02:08:30,820

about the differences in protocol

2853

02:08:36,240 --> 02:08:33,730

between military and civilian pilots

2854

02:08:38,660 --> 02:08:36,250

when they encounter are you AP and how

2855

02:08:41,150 --> 02:08:38,670

this varies between different nation

2856

02:08:43,700 --> 02:08:41,160

three states and any changes you'd like

2857

02:08:45,830 --> 02:08:43,710

to see in that protocol as we said we

2858

02:08:47,390 --> 02:08:45,840

kind of covered the pilot reporting

2859

02:08:49,850 --> 02:08:47,400

procedure earlier but maybe you can

2860

02:08:52,100 --> 02:08:49,860

expand upon it there well as I mentioned

2861

02:08:53,750 --> 02:08:52,110

the FAA really doesn't want know unless

2862

02:08:55,729 --> 02:08:53,760

it's release it's reported to the

2863

02:08:57,620 --> 02:08:55,739

aviation safety reporting system

2864

02:09:00,500 --> 02:08:57,630

confidentially they really don't have a

2865

02:09:02,360 --> 02:09:00,510

portal to take those cases and if a

2866

02:09:04,490 --> 02:09:02,370

pilot does encounter one I encourage

2867

02:09:07,070 --> 02:09:04,500

them to do that to make a report to the

2868

02:09:08,900 --> 02:09:07,080

ASRs because we have access to their

2869

02:09:12,680 --> 02:09:08,910

database and can can work with it from

2870

02:09:14,959 --> 02:09:12,690

there of course the military debriefs

2871

02:09:17,140 --> 02:09:14,969

it's pilots and everything all data

2872

02:09:19,459 --> 02:09:17,150

there is protected by security oaths in

2873

02:09:22,760 --> 02:09:19,469

other countries it's a bit different the

2874

02:09:25,130 --> 02:09:22,770

French collect data entering their air

2875

02:09:28,550 --> 02:09:25,140

controllers and pilots to make you a B

2876

02:09:30,470 --> 02:09:28,560

reports so do the chileans the

2877

02:09:32,330 --> 02:09:30,480

Argentiniens are getting into that mode

2878

02:09:34,669 --> 02:09:32,340

I believe I'm not sure about how the

2879

02:09:36,800 --> 02:09:34,679

Peruvians handle it yet but but I think

2880

02:09:38,570 --> 02:09:36,810

they have an education program and the

2881

02:09:42,260 --> 02:09:38,580

data collection program goes across

2882

02:09:44,060 --> 02:09:42,270

their bureaucracy personally I these are

2883

02:09:46,760 --> 02:09:44,070

all good steps I think every nation

2884

02:09:48,830 --> 02:09:46,770

should have some kind of a dedicated UAP

2885

02:09:50,479 --> 02:09:48,840

Research Group they should be

2886

02:09:52,220 --> 02:09:50,489

coordinating with other national UAP

2887

02:09:56,150 --> 02:09:52,230

research groups I think there should be

2888

02:09:59,330 --> 02:09:56,160

some overarching Authority around the

2889

02:10:01,100 --> 02:09:59,340

subject may be located in the UN ICAO

2890

02:10:14,689 --> 02:10:01,110

there International Civil Aviation

2891

02:10:16,640 --> 02:10:14,699

Organization of Nar cap and we've

2892

02:10:19,669 --> 02:10:16,650

covered a lot of ground but there's more

2893

02:10:25,419 --> 02:10:19,679

to come with gene and Chris you're in

2894

02:10:31,240 --> 02:10:28,370

free from the shackles of Corporate

2895

02:10:37,640 --> 02:10:31,250

America we're the place for independent

2896

02:10:39,979 --> 02:10:37,650

thinkers graphic converter is the image

2897

02:10:42,890 --> 02:10:39,989

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2898

02:10:45,049 --> 02:10:42,900

does not use any database you get full

2899

02:10:47,479 --> 02:10:45,059

control of all your files want to view

2900

02:10:49,970 --> 02:10:47,489

the images of a folder drag it into

2901

02:10:52,760 --> 02:10:49,980

graphic converter and a powerful browser

2902

02:10:54,830 --> 02:10:52,770

opens up to show your image files you

2903

02:10:57,109 --> 02:10:54,840

could use it for slideshows you could

2904

02:10:59,450 --> 02:10:57,119

use it to import images from digital

2905

02:11:01,609 --> 02:10:59,460

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2906

02:11:03,950 --> 02:11:01,619

image editing you can do that too and

2907

02:11:06,229 --> 02:11:03,960

graphic converter also print catalogs

2908

02:11:08,450 --> 02:11:06,239

convert from so many formats

2909

02:11:11,089 --> 02:11:08,460

I can't even list them download now to

2910

02:11:14,000 --> 02:11:11,099

see if graphic converter is good for you

2911

02:11:16,250 --> 02:11:14,010

like one and a half million other users

2912

02:11:18,620 --> 02:11:16,260

guess what you could save money when you

2913

02:11:21,500 --> 02:11:18,630

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2914

02:11:23,899 --> 02:11:21,510

code Nite Owl use the coupon code night

2915

02:11:27,220 --> 02:11:23,909

how to get a special price for graphic

2916

02:11:33,640 --> 02:11:27,230

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

2917

02:11:39,620 --> 02:11:33,650

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm l e MK e

2918

02:11:42,260 --> 02:11:39,630

soft calm Americans have always been

2919

02:11:44,600 --> 02:11:42,270

ready to defend to serve and to honor

2920

02:11:47,030 --> 02:11:44,610

those who defended and are defending all

2921

02:11:48,979 --> 02:11:47,040

of us so this month the freeze-dry guy

2922

02:11:51,319 --> 02:11:48,989

honors and serves americans with our

2923

02:11:53,510 --> 02:11:51,329

meat rice and potato sale our unit

2924

02:11:55,609 --> 02:11:53,520

includes for number ten cans of quality

2925

02:11:58,189 --> 02:11:55,619

mountain house cooked diced beef ground

2926

02:12:01,510 --> 02:11:58,199

beef diced chicken white rice and two

2927

02:12:04,310 --> 02:12:01,520

cans of FD g dehydrated diced potatoes

2928

02:12:05,899 --> 02:12:04,320

158 servings per case unit and during

2929

02:12:09,169 --> 02:12:05,909

the freeze-dried guys meat rice and

2930

02:12:12,260 --> 02:12:09,179

potatoes I get one case for only 179 two

2931

02:12:14,870 --> 02:12:12,270

cases for only 355 or get three cases

2932

02:12:16,910 --> 02:12:14,880

for only 515 and all come with lots of

2933

02:12:17,630 --> 02:12:16,920

valuable freebies for details click

2934

02:12:20,720 --> 02:12:17,640

freezer

2935

02:12:22,010 --> 02:12:20,730

guy calm and hurry sale ends soon go to

2936

02:12:25,520 --> 02:12:22,020

freeze-dry guy.com

2937

02:12:28,730 --> 02:12:25,530

or call 866 four zero four three six six

2938

02:12:30,710 --> 02:12:28,740

three that's 866 four oh four food plus

2939

02:12:32,750 --> 02:12:30,720

free shipping to the lower 48 states

2940

02:12:34,310 --> 02:12:32,760

from the freeze dry guide the finest

2941

02:12:37,570 --> 02:12:34,320

freeze-dried and dehydrated foods

2942

02:12:40,550 --> 02:12:37,580

available anywhere for long term storage

2943

02:12:42,470 --> 02:12:40,560

this alert just came in this special

2944

02:12:44,630 --> 02:12:42,480

announcement is for business owners and

2945

02:12:46,810 --> 02:12:44,640

leaders of organizations who've been

2946

02:12:49,400 --> 02:12:46,820

waiting for the right time to build

2947

02:12:51,290 --> 02:12:49,410

general steel has made it impossible to

2948

02:12:53,540 --> 02:12:51,300

wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

2949

02:12:55,790 --> 02:12:53,550

that could save you thousands that's

2950

02:12:57,950 --> 02:12:55,800

right general steel America's leader in

2951

02:12:59,840 --> 02:12:57,960

pre engineered structures is offering

2952

02:13:02,300 --> 02:12:59,850

buildings at prices you will never see

2953

02:13:05,390 --> 02:13:02,310

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

2954

02:13:07,850 --> 02:13:05,400

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

2955

02:13:09,620 --> 02:13:07,860

5000 square feet for \$35,000

2956

02:13:11,870 --> 02:13:09,630

manufacturers if you need a larger

2957

02:13:13,220 --> 02:13:11,880

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

2958

02:13:15,140 --> 02:13:13,230

building for a hundred and twenty-nine

2959

02:13:17,510 --> 02:13:15,150

thousand you can't afford to rent with

2960

02:13:19,070 --> 02:13:17,520

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

2961

02:13:20,900 --> 02:13:19,080

church building for under sixty nine

2962

02:13:22,820 --> 02:13:20,910

thousand dollars with the economy

2963

02:13:24,980 --> 02:13:22,830

improving and interest rates still at

2964

02:13:29,240 --> 02:13:24,990

historic lows you can't afford to wait

2965

02:13:33,350 --> 02:13:29,250

so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

2966

02:13:35,630 --> 02:13:33,360

now call 866 91 steel that's eight six

2967

02:13:38,660 --> 02:13:35,640

six nine one seven eighty three

2968

02:13:40,460 --> 02:13:38,670

thirty-five question could too many GMO

2969

02:13:43,220 --> 02:13:40,470

foods and toxins be overloading your

2970

02:13:45,470 --> 02:13:43,230

digestive and immune systems answer yes

2971

02:13:47,150 --> 02:13:45,480

if you're searching for a powerful detox

2972

02:13:50,150 --> 02:13:47,160

that's gentle enough to use every day

2973

02:13:52,580 --> 02:13:50,160

use Pro Am one from tarragon --ax Pro

2974

02:13:55,010 --> 02:13:52,590

em1 is a powerful liquid probiotic that

2975

02:13:56,870 --> 02:13:55,020

uses good bacteria to suppress pathogens

2976

02:13:58,940 --> 02:13:56,880

and gently eliminate toxins from your

2977

02:14:00,950 --> 02:13:58,950

body a healthy digestive system will

2978

02:14:02,660 --> 02:14:00,960

cleanse and remove toxins support weight

2979

02:14:04,640 --> 02:14:02,670

loss improve absorption of food

2980

02:14:07,100 --> 02:14:04,650

nutrients and aid in controlling yeast

2981

02:14:09,410 --> 02:14:07,110

and other infections pro-am one is made

2982

02:14:11,390 --> 02:14:09,420

with only non-gmo and certified organic

2983

02:14:14,060 --> 02:14:11,400

ingredients has no preservatives and

2984

02:14:16,010 --> 02:14:14,070

it's dairy soy wheat and gluten-free Pro

2985

02:14:18,530 --> 02:14:16,020

iam one is the key to your digestive

2986

02:14:20,820 --> 02:14:18,540

health order Pro Am one daily probiotic

2987

02:14:25,830 --> 02:14:20,830

lens at Tarragona calm

2988

02:14:28,710 --> 02:14:25,840

te RA GA ni XCOM or call toll-free 866 3

2989

02:14:30,780 --> 02:14:28,720

6 9 3 6 7 8 that's eight six six three

2990

02:14:32,850 --> 02:14:30,790

six nine three six seven eight also

2991

02:14:34,620 --> 02:14:32,860

available through Amazon Prime pro-am

2992

02:14:46,560 --> 02:14:34,630

one from Teheran annex life's getting

2993

02:14:48,890 --> 02:14:46,570

better books when you're listening to

2994

02:15:00,490 --> 02:14:57,540

[Music]

2995

02:15:03,640 --> 02:15:00,500

we have Tedrow with jean and chris on

2996

02:15:06,670 --> 02:15:03,650

the power cast he's executive director

2997

02:15:09,160 --> 02:15:06,680

of narc app which of course puts them in

2998

02:15:11,200 --> 02:15:09,170

a wonderful and viewable position

2999

02:15:13,120 --> 02:15:11,210

getting loads in those cases now I want

3000

02:15:14,800 --> 02:15:13,130

to just cover one particular question

3001

02:15:16,840 --> 02:15:14,810

here this is from Eric the Red

3002

02:15:20,800 --> 02:15:16,850

and so long question so I'm gonna kind

3003

02:15:23,710 --> 02:15:20,810

of be brief about it because by and

3004

02:15:25,450 --> 02:15:23,720

large this is something where you know

3005

02:15:27,520 --> 02:15:25,460

he may not be able to give the answers

3006

02:15:31,330 --> 02:15:27,530

so have you received any communications

3007

02:15:34,360 --> 02:15:31,340

either written or verbal Tedrow either

3008

02:15:35,440 --> 02:15:34,370

you or dr. Hanes from scientists

3009

02:15:38,790 --> 02:15:35,450

government officials

3010

02:15:41,190 --> 02:15:38,800

fAA officials control tower personnel

3011

02:15:43,870 --> 02:15:41,200

pilots with distinguished careers

3012

02:15:47,950 --> 02:15:43,880

astronomers NASA scientists engineers

3013

02:15:50,080 --> 02:15:47,960

etc where they admit off the record they

3014

02:15:54,550 --> 02:15:50,090

think there's something real there's

3015

02:15:56,050 --> 02:15:54,560

something genuine about UAP a good

3016

02:15:59,050 --> 02:15:56,060

question and the short answer is yes

3017

02:16:00,520 --> 02:15:59,060

well Gina I could I could answer that

3018

02:16:05,830 --> 02:16:00,530

for you but then I'd have to kill you

3019

02:16:09,490 --> 02:16:05,840

well just get in line no but really the

3020

02:16:11,860 --> 02:16:09,500

short answer is yes privately many

3021

02:16:13,720 --> 02:16:11,870

people off the record are very curious

3022

02:16:16,210 --> 02:16:13,730

about this subject and have opinions

3023

02:16:19,390 --> 02:16:16,220

about it and that includes astronomers

3024

02:16:20,920 --> 02:16:19,400

and air controllers and but just about

3025

02:16:23,620 --> 02:16:20,930

everybody on that list I've heard from

3026

02:16:26,020 --> 02:16:23,630

some example thereof who's very

3027

02:16:28,750 --> 02:16:26,030

concerned and interest in interested in

3028

02:16:31,390 --> 02:16:28,760

the subject and they all have reasons I

3029

02:16:34,419 --> 02:16:31,400

suppose for not coming forward well they

3030

02:16:36,400 --> 02:16:34,429

do they do and some of those reasons may

3031

02:16:38,800 --> 02:16:36,410

involve their their concern for their

3032

02:16:42,669 --> 02:16:38,810

image and probably rightly so in most

3033

02:16:49,089 --> 02:16:42,679

cases they it's not a safe subject to to

3034

02:16:52,180 --> 02:16:49,099

be to open out and then you know the the

3035

02:16:54,700 --> 02:16:52,190

other half of it is is that we as a as a

3036

02:16:56,780 --> 02:16:54,710

race may not be able to handle but what

3037

02:17:00,349 --> 02:16:56,790

is already known

3038

02:17:01,669 --> 02:17:00,359

and I'm a big fan of democracy and I

3039

02:17:03,860 --> 02:17:01,679

don't like other people telling me what

3040

02:17:06,620 --> 02:17:03,870

I can handle but at the same time I

3041

02:17:08,419 --> 02:17:06,630

don't know everything around the subject

3042

02:17:10,160 --> 02:17:08,429

so I can't really sit in judgment of

3043

02:17:13,790 --> 02:17:10,170

those who might have made decisions

3044

02:17:16,910 --> 02:17:13,800

around let me ask you something here

3045

02:17:19,820 --> 02:17:16,920

which is maybe implicit in the previous

3046

02:17:23,120 --> 02:17:19,830

question in the response do you know of

3047

02:17:27,290 --> 02:17:23,130

any of these high-profile UFO UAP

3048

02:17:29,330 --> 02:17:27,300

skeptics who privately believe in their

3049

02:17:33,469 --> 02:17:29,340

reality but publicly have to maintain

3050

02:17:36,830 --> 02:17:33,479

this skeptical posture well no I know

3051
02:17:40,610 --> 02:17:36,840
not not in particular again I when you

3052
02:17:42,709 --> 02:17:40,620
say skeptic I'm picking D bunker yes so

3053
02:17:45,769 --> 02:17:42,719
in that sense no they're they're pretty

3054
02:17:48,049 --> 02:17:45,779
entrenched if anything they won't touch

3055
02:17:52,129 --> 02:17:48,059
cases that they can't introduce some

3056
02:17:54,620 --> 02:17:52,139
possible denial to so no I like I said

3057
02:17:56,450 --> 02:17:54,630
earlier in the show if I could if I

3058
02:17:58,730 --> 02:17:56,460
could get a true skeptic on board that

3059
02:18:01,809 --> 02:17:58,740
would be just fine with me that's that's

3060
02:18:04,160 --> 02:18:01,819
the kind of mind in the study but

3061
02:18:08,330 --> 02:18:04,170
debunkers just really don't have much to

3062
02:18:10,940 --> 02:18:08,340
add to the conversation in my bit so

3063
02:18:14,000 --> 02:18:10,950

I'll ask them have you ever converted a

3064

02:18:15,530 --> 02:18:14,010

skeptic to believing something serious

3065

02:18:18,610 --> 02:18:15,540

about the subject because of your

3066

02:18:20,780 --> 02:18:18,620

research I brought people who are

3067

02:18:23,870 --> 02:18:20,790

scientists and who are critical minded

3068

02:18:25,700 --> 02:18:23,880

closer to the subject but but that was

3069

02:18:28,549 --> 02:18:25,710

because of their mindset not because I

3070

02:18:30,440 --> 02:18:28,559

influenced them differently people

3071

02:18:32,900 --> 02:18:30,450

believe what they want to believe until

3072

02:18:35,120 --> 02:18:32,910

they decide that their belief needs to

3073

02:18:37,759 --> 02:18:35,130

be upgraded changed or dropped they

3074

02:18:39,110 --> 02:18:37,769

won't do it and I can spend all the time

3075

02:18:41,030 --> 02:18:39,120

in the world showing them charts and

3076

02:18:42,799 --> 02:18:41,040

graphs and photographs and stories and

3077

02:18:44,540 --> 02:18:42,809

claims and everything else and and it

3078

02:18:47,690 --> 02:18:44,550

won't make any difference to a person

3079

02:18:50,389 --> 02:18:47,700

who's already made up their mind a true

3080

02:18:51,980 --> 02:18:50,399

skeptic hasn't made up their mind and

3081

02:18:54,709 --> 02:18:51,990

they understand that science is a

3082

02:18:56,990 --> 02:18:54,719

philosophy one of many philosophies that

3083

02:18:59,269 --> 02:18:57,000

we use to determine knowledge in in our

3084

02:19:02,959 --> 02:18:59,279

reality and that it's generally the

3085

02:19:05,870 --> 02:19:02,969

slowest but but the most meticulous in

3086

02:19:07,669 --> 02:19:05,880

terms of developing so there's a lot of

3087

02:19:10,100 --> 02:19:07,679

frustrations with science and scientists

3088

02:19:11,660 --> 02:19:10,110

out there but you know do the

3089

02:19:14,150 --> 02:19:11,670

then the science comes right along

3090

02:19:16,791 --> 02:19:14,160

you're doing it you know let's move on

3091

02:19:18,770 --> 02:19:16,801

to the next one here okay I know we have

3092

02:19:21,020 --> 02:19:18,780

one person who says sorry I'm interested

3093

02:19:22,910 --> 02:19:21,030

in UFOs not you AP's better move along

3094

02:19:25,070 --> 02:19:22,920

to the next question I think somebody's

3095

02:19:27,740 --> 02:19:25,080

goofing there let me ask you about

3096

02:19:31,400 --> 02:19:27,750

another focus of UFO research and that

3097

02:19:34,160 --> 02:19:31,410

is abductions mmm and that gets to be

3098

02:19:36,890 --> 02:19:34,170

pretty controversial pretty dicey yeah

3099

02:19:40,190 --> 02:19:36,900

obviously it goes to follow that if UFOs

3100

02:19:42,230 --> 02:19:40,200

are et it's always possible they came in

3101

02:19:45,041 --> 02:19:42,240

contact with earthlings it's always

3102

02:19:50,171 --> 02:19:45,051

possible one of these cases involves

3103

02:19:53,600 --> 02:19:50,181

something related to a real UFO or UAP

3104

02:19:56,870 --> 02:19:53,610

mm-hmm does not cap get involved in that

3105

02:19:59,980 --> 02:19:56,880

kind of research not know dr. Haines has

3106

02:20:03,350 --> 02:19:59,990

had any interest in his career but as

3107

02:20:05,390 --> 02:20:03,360

it's not our we fall a pilot testimony

3108

02:20:07,280 --> 02:20:05,400

that leaves us where we go and

3109

02:20:09,950 --> 02:20:07,290

interestingly enough we have one or two

3110

02:20:11,690 --> 02:20:09,960

cases involving missing time aircraft

3111

02:20:14,450 --> 02:20:11,700

returning with more gas than they should

3112

02:20:17,890 --> 02:20:14,460

have and I after having been in the air

3113

02:20:22,490 --> 02:20:17,900

then they thought to be or plan to be

3114

02:20:24,711 --> 02:20:22,500

and you know the jury's out on what

3115

02:20:27,950 --> 02:20:24,721

exactly happened but but those are

3116

02:20:30,950 --> 02:20:27,960

fairly rare we tend to have more common

3117

02:20:33,650 --> 02:20:30,960

aviation cases with observations and

3118

02:20:36,320 --> 02:20:33,660

incidents involving objects but but not

3119

02:20:38,001 --> 02:20:36,330

as the crew of X being more radical than

3120

02:20:42,530 --> 02:20:38,011

anything Nightline it's that kind of

3121

02:20:44,600 --> 02:20:42,540

stuff versus be abducted birthday okay

3122

02:20:47,570 --> 02:20:44,610

so your focus obviously is on aviation

3123

02:20:49,520 --> 02:20:47,580

related sightings for those who call you

3124

02:20:52,280 --> 02:20:49,530

up or write you or something and say hey

3125

02:20:54,770 --> 02:20:52,290

I saw something in my car or while

3126

02:20:57,110 --> 02:20:54,780

walking in the street or something or in

3127

02:20:58,940 --> 02:20:57,120

my backyard where do you send them well

3128

02:21:00,591 --> 02:20:58,950

and first off it kind of depends on

3129

02:21:02,990 --> 02:21:00,601

where all that is you know they're near

3130

02:21:05,120 --> 02:21:03,000

an aviation facility we dig a little

3131

02:21:08,120 --> 02:21:05,130

deeper see if there's any reports coming

3132

02:21:10,160 --> 02:21:08,130

out of the air or even reach out with a

3133

02:21:14,421 --> 02:21:10,170

FOIA request if it looks like it might

3134

02:21:18,501 --> 02:21:14,431

be promising I usually send them to move

3135

02:21:21,150 --> 02:21:18,511

on or new fork to make reports so so

3136

02:21:23,860 --> 02:21:21,160

that the data itself doesn't get lost

3137

02:21:26,620 --> 02:21:23,870

let's talk about your ongoing research

3138

02:21:28,570 --> 02:21:26,630

what programs in addition to working

3139

02:21:31,600 --> 02:21:28,580

with the authorities and Chile and

3140

02:21:34,541 --> 02:21:31,610

people in France what projects are you

3141

02:21:38,640 --> 02:21:34,551

engaged in now that you feel might bring

3142

02:21:41,051 --> 02:21:38,650

some fruit to your investigation well

3143

02:21:44,770 --> 02:21:41,061

part of it is the participation with

3144

02:21:47,230 --> 02:21:44,780

these teams we have a Japan the French

3145

02:21:50,400 --> 02:21:47,240

team is holding a closed workshop next

3146

02:21:53,650 --> 02:21:50,410

month and we submitted a paper for their

3147

02:21:55,961 --> 02:21:53,660

approval which we did receive and now we

3148

02:21:58,541 --> 02:21:55,971

get to present that at their workshops

3149

02:22:00,610 --> 02:21:58,551

of participating in in the global

3150

02:22:03,820 --> 02:22:00,620

discussion around this is is really

3151
02:22:05,410 --> 02:22:03,830
really important and and in as an

3152
02:22:08,620 --> 02:22:05,420
administrator of the organisation I

3153
02:22:11,501 --> 02:22:08,630
don't run the science by the team and

3154
02:22:14,470 --> 02:22:11,511
ministry I think it's very important for

3155
02:22:18,310 --> 02:22:14,480
us to develop these relationships and to

3156
02:22:25,230 --> 02:22:18,320
focus a lot on what makes science move

3157
02:22:28,660 --> 02:22:25,240
in in the larger culture versus Oh

3158
02:22:30,551 --> 02:22:28,670
particular science projects we we I I

3159
02:22:32,680 --> 02:22:30,561
I'm working on some papers right now

3160
02:22:36,190 --> 02:22:32,690
that that are kind of addressing this

3161
02:22:39,850 --> 02:22:36,200
idea that more needs to be done in

3162
02:22:41,381 --> 02:22:39,860
global level and and to try and address

3163
02:22:43,961 --> 02:22:41,391

the questions around the

3164

02:22:45,581 --> 02:22:43,971

extra-terrestrial hypothesis because all

3165

02:22:46,870 --> 02:22:45,591

of these organizations whether it's the

3166

02:22:49,270 --> 02:22:46,880

branch for the Chilean's or the

3167

02:22:50,801 --> 02:22:49,280

Argentineans the Peruvians and even us

3168

02:22:53,820 --> 02:22:50,811

are constantly assailed with this

3169

02:22:56,320 --> 02:22:53,830

question of do you think they're et and

3170

02:22:57,640 --> 02:22:56,330

and we need an answer for that the world

3171

02:23:00,070 --> 02:22:57,650

needs an answer for that so we're

3172

02:23:01,570 --> 02:23:00,080

working a bit on how to make a proper

3173

02:23:05,320 --> 02:23:01,580

statement there that might be of some

3174

02:23:06,400 --> 02:23:05,330

help and further conversation so those

3175

02:23:08,831 --> 02:23:06,410

are just some of the things on the table

3176
02:23:11,581 --> 02:23:08,841
that we're kicking around right now what

3177
02:23:14,770 --> 02:23:11,591
portion of sightings you encounter are

3178
02:23:17,591 --> 02:23:14,780
indicative of possible test aircraft of

3179
02:23:20,740 --> 02:23:17,601
some sort well I couldn't give you a

3180
02:23:22,541 --> 02:23:20,750
percentage of cases but I will say that

3181
02:23:24,341 --> 02:23:22,551
whenever we come across a case that

3182
02:23:27,400 --> 02:23:24,351
might involve national security we drop

3183
02:23:29,110 --> 02:23:27,410
it like a hot potato and generally

3184
02:23:30,610 --> 02:23:29,120
speaking that's handled by dr. Haynes in

3185
02:23:32,740 --> 02:23:30,620
his research group I don't know how the

3186
02:23:34,300 --> 02:23:32,750
cases he's just stuck but there's been a

3187
02:23:38,050 --> 02:23:34,310
couple that

3188
02:23:39,670 --> 02:23:38,060

just Placid no no okay the corollary

3189

02:23:43,359 --> 02:23:39,680

question then is do you think some of

3190

02:23:46,750 --> 02:23:43,369

the high-profile UFO cases might have

3191

02:23:49,330 --> 02:23:46,760

involved test aircraft I'm thinking as

3192

02:23:51,280 --> 02:23:49,340

far back as Roswell was it a mogul

3193

02:23:54,340 --> 02:23:51,290

balloon was it a test aircraft that

3194

02:23:56,290 --> 02:23:54,350

crashed and people thirty years later

3195

02:23:57,609 --> 02:23:56,300

maybe expanded the memories it's a

3196

02:23:59,889 --> 02:23:57,619

question I'm going to leave for you to

3197

02:24:02,380 --> 02:23:59,899

answer in our final segment we've got

3198

02:24:06,969 --> 02:24:02,390

Ted row he's executive director of NAR

3199

02:24:08,769 --> 02:24:06,979

cap if you go to NAR cap narca P dot org

3200

02:24:12,550 --> 02:24:08,779

you'll learn more about the organization

3201

02:24:15,099 --> 02:24:12,560

and Ted also drops into the para cast

3202

02:24:21,000 --> 02:24:15,109

forms from time to time with Gene and

3203

02:24:21,010 --> 02:24:24,969

[Music]

3204

02:24:31,010 --> 02:24:28,340

the nation's largest independently owned

3205

02:24:35,349 --> 02:24:31,020

and operated talk radio network the

3206

02:24:38,030 --> 02:24:35,359

genesis communications network G C n

3207

02:24:39,980 --> 02:24:38,040

attack of the rock ODEs has been well

3208

02:24:41,810 --> 02:24:39,990

received by critics and readers alike

3209

02:24:44,360 --> 02:24:41,820

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

3210

02:24:46,700 --> 02:24:44,370

never forget a former US military

3211

02:24:48,980 --> 02:24:46,710

intelligence officer is haunted by

3212

02:24:51,620 --> 02:24:48,990

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

3213

02:24:54,349 --> 02:24:51,630

pleading for his help after a terrible

3214

02:24:56,510 --> 02:24:54,359

battle in outer space but the dreams

3215

02:24:58,310 --> 02:24:56,520

turn out to be true and thrust him into

3216

02:25:01,160 --> 02:24:58,320

a telepathic love affair with a woman

3217

02:25:03,500 --> 02:25:01,170

whose faraway planet is intent on

3218

02:25:06,349 --> 02:25:03,510

destroying the earth and now the

3219

02:25:08,780 --> 02:25:06,359

gripping tale continues in the coming of

3220

02:25:11,420 --> 02:25:08,790

the protectors it's the second book of

3221

02:25:13,610 --> 02:25:11,430

the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

3222

02:25:16,639 --> 02:25:13,620

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

3223

02:25:18,469 --> 02:25:16,649

against powerful fanatical enemies that

3224

02:25:21,440 --> 02:25:18,479

threaten the lives of freedom loving

3225

02:25:24,920 --> 02:25:21,450

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

3226

02:25:27,650 --> 02:25:24,930

and the coming of the protectors classic

3227

02:25:31,370 --> 02:25:27,660

science fiction at its best available

3228

02:25:36,560 --> 02:25:31,380

now for more details visit Rocko is calm

3229

02:25:38,420 --> 02:25:36,570

that's our Ock o IDs calm the best free

3230

02:25:40,610 --> 02:25:38,430

fuel stoves on the market for disasters

3231

02:25:42,110 --> 02:25:40,620

and survival are silver fire it's clean

3232

02:25:44,120 --> 02:25:42,120

cookstoves acknowledge e allows you to

3233

02:25:45,950 --> 02:25:44,130

pasteurize emergency drinking water cook

3234

02:25:48,139 --> 02:25:45,960

a meal or sanitize your cookware with

3235

02:25:50,060 --> 02:25:48,149

just twigs a u.s. veteran owned company

3236

02:25:51,889 --> 02:25:50,070

silver fires mission is emergency and

3237

02:25:53,690 --> 02:25:51,899

recreation cooking products made of

3238

02:25:55,520 --> 02:25:53,700

quality stainless steel silver fires

3239

02:25:57,620 --> 02:25:55,530

wide line of indoor and outdoor models

3240

02:26:00,050 --> 02:25:57,630

range from solo backpack models to large

3241

02:26:02,990 --> 02:26:00,060

family units cook cleanly and for free

3242

02:26:06,469 --> 02:26:03,000

get yours today at silver fire us that

3243

02:26:08,420 --> 02:26:06,479

silver fire dot us harvest right is the

3244

02:26:10,849 --> 02:26:08,430

world's first in-home freeze dryer

3245

02:26:13,250 --> 02:26:10,859

freeze dry your own fruits vegetables

3246

02:26:16,000 --> 02:26:13,260

meats and full meals with harvest right

3247

02:26:18,620 --> 02:26:16,010

you can prepare foods that last 25 years

3248

02:26:20,960 --> 02:26:18,630

preserving its freshness nutrition color

3249

02:26:23,240 --> 02:26:20,970

and taste all your food can be

3250

02:26:25,099 --> 02:26:23,250

freeze-dried so don't throw away your

3251
02:26:27,290 --> 02:26:25,109
leftovers freeze dry them with this

3252
02:26:29,929 --> 02:26:27,300
incredible in-home money-saving freeze

3253
02:26:32,090 --> 02:26:29,939
dryer go to harvest write calm to see

3254
02:26:36,661 --> 02:26:32,100
how the harvest right freeze dryer works

3255
02:26:40,751 --> 02:26:38,730
we all know that berkey water

3256
02:26:42,970 --> 02:26:40,761
purification systems are the most

3257
02:26:45,011 --> 02:26:42,980
trusted name in water filtration as an

3258
02:26:46,720 --> 02:26:45,021
authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

3259
02:26:47,621 --> 02:26:46,730
years in serving thousands of satisfied

3260
02:26:50,020 --> 02:26:47,631
customers

3261
02:26:52,211 --> 02:26:50,030
the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

3262
02:26:53,831 --> 02:26:52,221
for berkey water filtration systems the

3263
02:26:55,871 --> 02:26:53,841

Berkey light systems include a set of

3264

02:26:57,850 --> 02:26:55,881

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

3265

02:27:00,281 --> 02:26:57,860

purification elements that purify water

3266

02:27:02,501 --> 02:27:00,291

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

3267

02:27:04,720 --> 02:27:02,511

cysts and parasites to non detectable

3268

02:27:06,761 --> 02:27:04,730

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

3269

02:27:08,621 --> 02:27:06,771

as herbicides and pesticides order the

3270

02:27:11,291 --> 02:27:08,631

Berkey light system today complete with

3271

02:27:13,060 --> 02:27:11,301

two black per key elements for only 231

3272

02:27:14,831 --> 02:27:13,070

dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

3273

02:27:16,541 --> 02:27:14,841

your order free of charge with the

3274

02:27:18,430 --> 02:27:16,551

purchase of a Berkey light the Berkey

3275

02:27:20,741 --> 02:27:18,440

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

3276

02:27:23,111 --> 02:27:20,751

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

3277

02:27:23,621 --> 02:27:23,121

that's over 30 percent off the retail

3278

02:27:25,841 --> 02:27:23,631

price

3279

02:27:28,121 --> 02:27:25,851

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

3280

02:27:30,251 --> 02:27:28,131

seven eight eight six three six five

3281

02:27:33,011 --> 02:27:30,261

three that's one eight seven seven eight

3282

02:27:35,621 --> 02:27:33,021

eight six three six five three or order

3283

02:27:38,531 --> 02:27:35,631

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

3284

02:27:42,011 --> 02:27:38,541

Keep Calm today I'm Kay swirling from

3285

02:27:44,711 --> 02:27:42,021

chaos co radio in Santa Cruz I'm 93

3286

02:27:47,020 --> 02:27:44,721

years old and I'm a big fan of Alex

3287

02:27:49,301 --> 02:27:47,030

Jones because he has the courage to

3288

02:27:52,841 --> 02:27:49,311

speaking his mind more than just about

3289

02:27:55,571 --> 02:27:52,851

anyone I know Alex is just as bothered

3290

02:27:58,871 --> 02:27:55,581

as I am about all the advertising you

3291

02:28:01,631 --> 02:27:58,881

hear for toxic prescription drugs that

3292

02:28:03,901 --> 02:28:01,641

make you sicker not healthy I'd prefer

3293

02:28:07,301 --> 02:28:03,911

to give my body all 90 essential

3294

02:28:10,451 --> 02:28:07,311

nutrients it needs for life to prevent

3295

02:28:13,270 --> 02:28:10,461

disease not compounded my favorite

3296

02:28:16,690 --> 02:28:13,280

complete supplement is beyond tangy

3297

02:28:19,720 --> 02:28:16,700

tangerine from youngevity which I take

3298

02:28:20,440 --> 02:28:19,730

every day along with EF a-plus and

3299

02:28:23,440 --> 02:28:20,450

beyond

3300

02:28:26,531 --> 02:28:23,450

osteo effects I recommend you go online

3301

02:28:29,381 --> 02:28:26,541
to Infowars team.com

3302

02:28:31,781 --> 02:28:29,391
to purchase these products and make them

3303

02:28:34,810 --> 02:28:31,791
part of your daily regimen to get

3304

02:28:40,560 --> 02:28:34,820
healthy and live longer info wars

3305

02:28:45,761 --> 02:28:43,480
hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

3306

02:28:48,440 --> 02:28:45,771
you're listening to the podcast the gold

3307

02:29:01,460 --> 02:28:48,450
standard of paranormal radio

3308

02:29:06,420 --> 02:29:03,840
Tedrow of Nar cap joins us he's

3309

02:29:08,580 --> 02:29:06,430
executive director and the question I

3310

02:29:11,400 --> 02:29:08,590
posed to him which is kind of a related

3311

02:29:13,320 --> 02:29:11,410
to whether they've received reports of

3312

02:29:15,780 --> 02:29:13,330
possible test aircraft what about some

3313

02:29:18,179 --> 02:29:15,790

of these older classic cases like

3314

02:29:20,160 --> 02:29:18,189

Roswell I don't think we're ever gonna

3315

02:29:22,440 --> 02:29:20,170

get a definitive answer on Roswell

3316

02:29:25,170 --> 02:29:22,450

I and the Air Force certainly hasn't

3317

02:29:26,700 --> 02:29:25,180

provided adequate answers and the

3318

02:29:29,219 --> 02:29:26,710

research is starting to chase its tail

3319

02:29:32,610 --> 02:29:29,229

now so it's hard to be certain what's

3320

02:29:34,950 --> 02:29:32,620

coming out well they offered it it was a

3321

02:29:40,770 --> 02:29:34,960

test array but the dates aren't right

3322

02:29:42,690 --> 02:29:40,780

the the idea that you ap reports reflect

3323

02:29:45,900 --> 02:29:42,700

either classified aircraft or maybe

3324

02:29:48,000 --> 02:29:45,910

drones isn't lost on us and we are doing

3325

02:29:49,980 --> 02:29:48,010

Studies on drones and drone lighting

3326

02:29:51,840 --> 02:29:49,990

patterns and all kinds of things in

3327

02:29:55,530 --> 02:29:51,850

order to be able to determine a drone

3328

02:29:58,020 --> 02:29:55,540

from a UAP I I think it's possible I

3329

02:30:02,340 --> 02:29:58,030

read a study a while back suggesting

3330

02:30:04,590 --> 02:30:02,350

that maybe Kenneth Arnold's original

3331

02:30:07,620 --> 02:30:04,600

sighting near Mount Rainier back in the

3332

02:30:12,809 --> 02:30:07,630

40s that kind of started the whole media

3333

02:30:15,960 --> 02:30:12,819

fury UFOs might have reflected a test

3334

02:30:19,650 --> 02:30:15,970

flight of German Horton aircraft that

3335

02:30:22,260 --> 02:30:19,660

were sort of moon shaped or flying wing

3336

02:30:24,360 --> 02:30:22,270

kind of aircraft so I do think there's a

3337

02:30:26,520 --> 02:30:24,370

potential for some of these cases at the

3338

02:30:28,469 --> 02:30:26,530

same time you have cases where you ap

3339

02:30:30,660 --> 02:30:28,479

manifests directly over facilities like

3340

02:30:32,309 --> 02:30:30,670

O'Hare or the e they show up over cities

3341

02:30:34,740 --> 02:30:32,319

this kind of stuff which doesn't seem

3342

02:30:38,219 --> 02:30:34,750

very prudent for black projects to be

3343

02:30:40,349 --> 02:30:38,229

doing unless it's psyops of some kind

3344

02:30:42,870 --> 02:30:40,359

what do you think about government

3345

02:30:44,700 --> 02:30:42,880

disinformation the feeling that some of

3346

02:30:48,690 --> 02:30:44,710

the information being followed in the

3347

02:30:52,740 --> 02:30:48,700

UFO field itself is actually placed

3348

02:30:54,150 --> 02:30:52,750

there just to confuse everybody well it

3349

02:30:56,880 --> 02:30:54,160

wouldn't surprise me if nothing else

3350

02:30:58,889 --> 02:30:56,890

it's a fascinating laboratory Ames and

3351

02:31:01,800 --> 02:30:58,899

this kind of stuff by I would think the

3352

02:31:03,990 --> 02:31:01,810

intelligence community dabbling more

3353

02:31:09,059 --> 02:31:04,000

active in it just for the exercise of it

3354

02:31:11,420 --> 02:31:09,069

I I do think that there are a lot of

3355

02:31:14,381 --> 02:31:11,430

people looking for conspiracies and

3356

02:31:16,900 --> 02:31:14,391

folks who are seeing aliens under

3357

02:31:18,190 --> 02:31:16,910

every tree in underwritten and I think

3358

02:31:20,501 --> 02:31:18,200

at some point you have to get that under

3359

02:31:22,810 --> 02:31:20,511

control really consider what your

3360

02:31:25,030 --> 02:31:22,820

government is and what it does look at

3361

02:31:26,970 --> 02:31:25,040

how it acts in the morning look at the

3362

02:31:29,501 --> 02:31:26,980

competence it brings to the other

3363

02:31:30,640 --> 02:31:29,511

activities that it engages and then ask

3364

02:31:34,211 --> 02:31:30,650

yourself if it's really capable

3365

02:31:35,940 --> 02:31:34,221

something that's as delicate as as this

3366

02:31:39,430 --> 02:31:35,950

in that fashion

3367

02:31:41,980 --> 02:31:39,440

i-i-i I do think that there's probably

3368

02:31:44,171 --> 02:31:41,990

some some disinformation involved I

3369

02:31:46,331 --> 02:31:44,181

don't know the reasoning behind it all

3370

02:31:50,171 --> 02:31:46,341

because I don't know government story in

3371

02:31:51,881 --> 02:31:50,181

it all that's why I tend to go back to

3372

02:31:54,730 --> 02:31:51,891

the date itself and just say just look

3373

02:31:57,541 --> 02:31:54,740

at the cases you know do the work treat

3374

02:32:00,341 --> 02:31:57,551

it like you treat any other study and

3375

02:32:03,190 --> 02:32:00,351

don't extrapolate too much and just let

3376

02:32:04,511 --> 02:32:03,200

the data stack up and you can recreate

3377

02:32:06,551 --> 02:32:04,521

pretty much whatever is known in the

3378

02:32:08,310 --> 02:32:06,561

private sphere in the public domain

3379

02:32:12,310 --> 02:32:08,320

because it happens in front of everybody

3380

02:32:14,081 --> 02:32:12,320

so let me ask you a crazy hypothetical

3381

02:32:17,530 --> 02:32:14,091

question you may not want to answer a

3382

02:32:20,980 --> 02:32:17,540

certain multi-millionaire who owns a lot

3383

02:32:23,051 --> 02:32:20,990

of hotels and has been involved in the

3384

02:32:25,270 --> 02:32:23,061

paranormal field with grants like to

3385

02:32:26,770 --> 02:32:25,280

MUFON if he went to Newark Kevin maybe

3386

02:32:29,171 --> 02:32:26,780

he started already and you won't tell us

3387

02:32:33,011 --> 02:32:29,181

but if he came to Newark cap and said

3388

02:32:34,660 --> 02:32:33,021

look here's five million dollars what

3389

02:32:37,331 --> 02:32:34,670

would you do how would you handle it

3390

02:32:38,831 --> 02:32:37,341

well in my experience that personality

3391

02:32:43,301 --> 02:32:38,841

doesn't come without strings attached

3392

02:32:45,490 --> 02:32:43,311

and generally speaking every time I've

3393

02:32:47,950 --> 02:32:45,500

seen that personality go into that mode

3394

02:32:50,200 --> 02:32:47,960

the strings attached are unacceptable

3395

02:32:53,110 --> 02:32:50,210

and I would say no and I've said no in

3396

02:32:56,470 --> 02:32:53,120

the past has he come to you the one

3397

02:32:59,740 --> 02:32:56,480

we're talking about yeah yeah for

3398

02:33:02,740 --> 02:32:59,750

various reasons he he has an interest in

3399

02:33:06,610 --> 02:33:02,750

buying a researcher files in this kind

3400

02:33:10,150 --> 02:33:06,620

of stuff then doc I I've put a strong no

3401

02:33:12,421 --> 02:33:10,160

vote on those activities how closely do

3402

02:33:16,480 --> 02:33:12,431

you work with other organizations

3403

02:33:19,390 --> 02:33:16,490

exploring UAP UFOs etc you mentioned for

3404

02:33:21,220 --> 02:33:19,400

example MUFON as an alternative for

3405

02:33:24,041 --> 02:33:21,230

reporting sightings that aren't the ones

3406

02:33:27,260 --> 02:33:24,051

that you will particularly cover right

3407

02:33:29,570 --> 02:33:27,270

right um it just depends

3408

02:33:32,930 --> 02:33:29,580

sometimes we'll we'll help with an

3409

02:33:35,690 --> 02:33:32,940

aviation case for example the merlin

3410

02:33:37,790 --> 02:33:35,700

c-26 case out of Mexico that had

3411

02:33:41,690 --> 02:33:37,800

everybody all excited with orange balls

3412

02:33:43,310 --> 02:33:41,700

of light near the airplane only that we

3413

02:33:46,310 --> 02:33:43,320

were we were approached rather quickly

3414

02:33:48,590 --> 02:33:46,320

with with data on that to to offer a

3415

02:33:52,280 --> 02:33:48,600

second opinion and once we got a hold of

3416

02:33:54,410 --> 02:33:52,290

the manufacturer of the infrared system

3417

02:33:56,030 --> 02:33:54,420

and we had the azimuth in the heading

3418

02:33:58,280 --> 02:33:56,040

and the altitude of the aircraft we were

3419

02:34:01,690 --> 02:33:58,290

able to determine fairly conclusively

3420

02:34:04,969 --> 02:34:01,700

that it detected oil flares on oil rigs

3421

02:34:07,969 --> 02:34:04,979

at a distance and even so the case won't

3422

02:34:12,650 --> 02:34:07,979

die but that's been confirmed by other

3423

02:34:14,210 --> 02:34:12,660

researchers as well so so we will work

3424

02:34:16,070 --> 02:34:14,220

with people from time to time and not

3425

02:34:17,960 --> 02:34:16,080

publish it just depends on what the

3426

02:34:20,480 --> 02:34:17,970

subject matter isn't what kind of

3427

02:34:23,120 --> 02:34:20,490

relationship we have with them speaking

3428

02:34:25,880 --> 02:34:23,130

of cases don't pass semester or are

3429

02:34:29,530 --> 02:34:25,890

conventional are you exposed to many

3430

02:34:31,880 --> 02:34:29,540

hoaxes at all do people come to you with

3431

02:34:35,270 --> 02:34:31,890

stuff they know to be faked

3432

02:34:36,469 --> 02:34:35,280

hoping to fool narc up well so far we

3433

02:34:39,520 --> 02:34:36,479

haven't had any cases that were

3434

02:34:42,560 --> 02:34:39,530

manufactured out of whole cloth but but

3435

02:34:45,620 --> 02:34:42,570

we did a fairly intensive study of the

3436

02:34:48,230 --> 02:34:45,630

O'Hara matter whereby a yogi allegedly

3437

02:34:50,870 --> 02:34:48,240

manifested over c-terminal little hair

3438

02:34:53,630 --> 02:34:50,880

for 25 minutes or so and was seen by a

3439

02:34:56,510 --> 02:34:53,640

lot of people I handled the photographic

3440

02:34:58,760 --> 02:34:56,520

evidence portion of that study which

3441

02:35:00,350 --> 02:34:58,770

isn't my strong suit but fortunately

3442

02:35:04,160 --> 02:35:00,360

there were literally no photographs

3443

02:35:05,870 --> 02:35:04,170

submitted to me the credible of the

3444

02:35:07,219 --> 02:35:05,880

phenomena at the time and there were a

3445

02:35:10,850 --> 02:35:07,229

number of them it were clearly thought

3446

02:35:13,550 --> 02:35:10,860

and were submitted to to throw us off

3447

02:35:16,010 --> 02:35:13,560

track I would assume and there was one

3448

02:35:19,760 --> 02:35:16,020

in particular it's a I think it was I

3449

02:35:21,410 --> 02:35:19,770

think was David behead me yeah you one

3450

02:35:23,480 --> 02:35:21,420

of the guys in above top secret did a

3451

02:35:25,969 --> 02:35:23,490

study on a particularly promising

3452

02:35:29,390 --> 02:35:25,979

picture but it turned out to be a little

3453

02:35:31,310 --> 02:35:29,400

too spooky for us to get on no not it

3454

02:35:32,750 --> 02:35:31,320

didn't have that it has some data

3455

02:35:36,620 --> 02:35:32,760

markers in it their work we could

3456

02:35:39,260 --> 02:35:36,630

resolve as to the case itself what do

3457

02:35:40,640 --> 02:35:39,270

you think well I think that something

3458

02:35:43,400 --> 02:35:40,650

had happened did O'Hara I think

3459

02:35:45,650 --> 02:35:43,410

we've seen and documented described and

3460

02:35:48,230 --> 02:35:45,660

it was pretty much as described but I'm

3461

02:35:50,660 --> 02:35:48,240

controller the various people on crown

3462

02:35:53,450 --> 02:35:50,670

I don't think there was radar data that

3463

02:35:56,080 --> 02:35:53,460

that was conclusive out of it and that's

3464

02:35:58,700 --> 02:35:56,090

to be expected in these cases as well

3465

02:36:00,410 --> 02:35:58,710

yeah I think it was a classic example of

3466

02:36:04,011 --> 02:36:00,420

an incursion into a Class B restricted

3467

02:36:05,630 --> 02:36:04,021

airspace by an unidentified and then

3468

02:36:07,580 --> 02:36:05,640

nobody had a proper answer for dealing

3469

02:36:12,860 --> 02:36:07,590

that happened because nobody's been

3470

02:36:14,420 --> 02:36:12,870

educated that it can happen so there was

3471

02:36:15,830 --> 02:36:14,430

more backdoor information out of that

3472

02:36:18,620 --> 02:36:15,840

that we couldn't publish but we have

3473

02:36:23,180 --> 02:36:18,630

contacts yeah we have some NASA

3474

02:36:26,210 --> 02:36:23,190

officials on staff at our resources as

3475

02:36:28,640 --> 02:36:26,220

well that implied to their work safety

3476

02:36:31,370 --> 02:36:28,650

issues around that manifestation but we

3477

02:36:33,950 --> 02:36:31,380

don't I don't have anything I can

3478

02:36:35,480 --> 02:36:33,960

publish your speak about public but okay

3479

02:36:37,880 --> 02:36:35,490

you've just went our appetite those

3480

02:36:41,780 --> 02:36:37,890

safety issues but certainly the presence

3481

02:36:44,180 --> 02:36:41,790

of any aircraft that's unknown out of

3482

02:36:46,400 --> 02:36:44,190

their control or purview can present

3483

02:36:47,841 --> 02:36:46,410

some kind of threat candidate if you're

3484

02:36:49,400 --> 02:36:47,851

on final approach and this thing's

3485

02:36:50,750 --> 02:36:49,410

hovering off the edge of your run you

3486

02:36:53,870 --> 02:36:50,760

don't know if it's gonna move into half

3487

02:36:55,160 --> 02:36:53,880

the traveler and these things are

3488

02:36:57,320 --> 02:36:55,170

unpredictable nobody knows what

3489

02:36:59,710 --> 02:36:57,330

direction they're going they just that

3490

02:37:04,341 --> 02:36:59,720

when they go they tend to go quickly and

3491

02:37:06,080 --> 02:37:04,351

and and it's not in control so yeah it's

3492

02:37:09,440 --> 02:37:06,090

a hazard to aviation safe to you

3493

02:37:11,150 --> 02:37:09,450

appearance to bedro we're just about out

3494

02:37:12,440 --> 02:37:11,160

of time would you tell our listeners if

3495

02:37:14,870 --> 02:37:12,450

they're interested in learning more

3496

02:37:18,011 --> 02:37:14,880

about NAR cap how do they get ahold of

3497

02:37:21,680 --> 02:37:18,021

you certainly um we can be reached at

3498

02:37:24,350 --> 02:37:21,690

WWN RK org there's a contact us form

3499

02:37:26,600 --> 02:37:24,360

there if your pilot or an air controller

3500

02:37:28,610 --> 02:37:26,610

or you want to talk to us we also need

3501
02:37:30,500 --> 02:37:28,620
volunteer health both an administration

3502
02:37:32,810 --> 02:37:30,510
as well as a research you can certainly

3503
02:37:34,730 --> 02:37:32,820
use funders and funding health buck we

3504
02:37:38,150 --> 02:37:34,740
we need to come up with a trip to Paris

3505
02:37:40,580 --> 02:37:38,160
in about five weeks to get one per team

3506
02:37:44,960 --> 02:37:40,590
their offer working with the French

3507
02:37:47,860 --> 02:37:44,970
government team so any help that any of

3508
02:37:50,849 --> 02:37:47,870
our listeners can be we welcome

3509
02:37:53,580 --> 02:37:50,859
potential funders and

3510
02:37:55,980 --> 02:37:53,590
volunteers and we look for deer that's

3511
02:37:58,250 --> 02:37:55,990
not capped org we've linked it over at

3512
02:38:00,570 --> 02:37:58,260
the power cast comm and he's also

3513
02:38:03,360 --> 02:38:00,580

participating in our forums at forum dr.

3514

02:38:04,980 --> 02:38:03,370

power cast comm Tedrow you can find us

3515

02:38:07,290 --> 02:38:04,990

on Twitter where we're known as the

3516

02:38:10,349 --> 02:38:07,300

power cast look for the power cast on

3517

02:38:14,150 --> 02:38:10,359

Twitter look for a since there are two

3518

02:38:16,740 --> 02:38:14,160

of them para cast fanclub on Facebook

3519

02:38:20,370 --> 02:38:16,750

and our own Chris O'Brien has his own

3520

02:38:23,490 --> 02:38:20,380

site our strange planet calm our strange

3521

02:38:26,360 --> 02:38:23,500

planet calm he also has a new book out

3522

02:38:29,940 --> 02:38:26,370

stalking the herd a definitive book on

3523

02:38:32,610 --> 02:38:29,950

cattle mutilations you can order a copy

3524

02:38:36,059 --> 02:38:32,620

from his site he'll autograph it for you

3525

02:38:38,040 --> 02:38:36,069

and of course he makes all the profit

3526

02:38:40,679 --> 02:38:38,050

because it's not all going to Amazon

3527

02:38:43,050 --> 02:38:40,689

Tedrow thank you so much for joining us

3528

02:38:52,930 --> 02:38:43,060

this week on the para cast they thank

3529

02:38:59,331 --> 02:38:56,421

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3530

02:39:02,320 --> 02:38:59,341

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3531

02:39:06,110 --> 02:39:02,330

presentation of making the impossible